

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

1-3 Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.

Hoore, tua.

Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit atnanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.

Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin. ⁴ Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

*Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon
nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis Asranit*

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*.

⁵ Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.✧ ⁶ Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoorn ein ok-oke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'. ⁷ Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

⁸ Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he ntaman nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem. ⁹ Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan. ¹⁰ Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan. ¹¹ Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

¹² Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'. ¹³ Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, "Sakarias! Kais mumtau! Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim

✧ **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7

ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aan moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohanis. ¹⁴ Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan. ¹⁵ Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.✧ ¹⁶ In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es re' Uisneno. ¹⁷ In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he nneek sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa', he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In anneman.”✧

¹⁸ Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan am nak, “Hee! Naan of anjair on mee? Au 'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on mee, he au bisa uhiin 'ak rasin naan of anjarin?”

¹⁹ Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak, “On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial, Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais reko re' ia.✧ ²⁰ Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji, on nai! Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he mu'uab. Onaim ho ka bisa mu'uab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia of anjair, nateef nok in oras.”

✧ **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3 ✧ **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 ✧ **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21

21 Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein, natuin nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'. 22 Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek in a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair je rais sanmakat es anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan.

23 Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu in umi. 24-25 Ka 'roo-roo fa te, bi Elisabet na'apu'. Onaim in ka npopoi niit fa na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au upein anah, biak ein ka namae kau fa goen."

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai' Gabriel. 27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao-'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabriel annao ma nateef nok bi noon Maria.☆ 28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Uisneno anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu ko. Uisneno nok ko, Maria."

29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'. 30 Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am nak,

☆ 1:27 Nai' Mateos 1:18

“Maria! Kais mumtau.

Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ko.

31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',

rarit ho of muhoni' maan ri'aan moen jes.

Ho ro he mukaanb Ee, *Nai' Yesus*.†

32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.

Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, 'In re' naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.'

Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno re' A'raat Re'uf.

Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' aprenat,

nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif nai' Daut.

33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-piut neu too

Israelas sin.‡

Ma In aprenat naan nabar-baar.”☆

34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai' Gabriel am nak, “Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni'! Onaim au he u'apu' on mee?”

35 Rarit nai' Gabriel nataah am nak, “On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of neem neu ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In kuasan naan of anniup naan ko. Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho muhoni' maan Ee naan, kninu' batuur-batuur, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah.

36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu' nrari msa'. Te kaah, in namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein nak, in ka bisa

† **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'.

☆ **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7

nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in na'apu' funan nee jen. ³⁷ Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa njair!"[☆]

³⁸ Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak, "Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate kau, tua. Maut he are' saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au tuak ii, he utuin ahaa Uisneno in romin, tua."

Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein propinsi Yudea. Antea nee te, in ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb bi Elisabet.

⁴¹ Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria in haan buseet naan, ri'ana' re' et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet in tuan. ⁴² Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am nak, "Maria! Mansian ein of nait na'ratan ho kanam naan, anneis na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana' re' et ho aupm aan! ⁴³ Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok kau. ⁴⁴ Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re' au u'aup ee ia, natiik, natuin in nmariin. ⁴⁵ Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai mmak, In nroim he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an."

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

⁴⁶ Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak, "Na'ko au nekak nanan ia, au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!"

[☆] **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14

- 47 Au neek ii nmariin,
 natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan kau!
- 48 In nkius ma ntae narek-reko' nrair kau,
 In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka ma'osa' fa ia.
 Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of na'uab ein
 ma nteek kau,
 bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,✠
- 49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-
 huma' neu kau.
 In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma Kniun Re'uf.
- 50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon rais kasian neu
 are' too mfaun re' anhormaat ma na'bees
 neu Ne,
 na'ko batan neu batan.
- 51 In npaek In kuasan,
 he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re' na'naeb ma naikas
 sin tuak ein.
- 52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasa,
 natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.
 Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re' neek ein
 ma'nura' ma ba-baun ein.✠
- 53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar antea
 namsenan,
 mes In nriu' napoitan atoin amui't ein,
 he sin npoin naon, ka npooh neikin fa
 saa'-saa'.
- 54 In nturun ma nbaab In too Israelas sin,
 ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu sin piut-piut.
- 55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an nok hit be'i-
 na'i sin,
 es re', ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein
 ok-oke'.
 Oras ia, rais manba'an naan nmafutu'
 ma nhaek nabar-baar."✠

✠ 1:48 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11 ✠ 1:52 Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19 ✠ 1:55
 Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10

⁵⁶ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

⁵⁷ Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes. ⁵⁸ Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmarinan amsa'.

⁵⁹ Ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan. ⁶⁰ Mes in ainf ee npeen mates nak, “Ka on fa naan, tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!”

⁶¹ Mes sin nataah ee mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek kanaf naan!” ⁶² Onaim sin nsenen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan nak sekau.

⁶³ Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, “In kaan ee nai' Yohanis!” Onaim too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke'.

⁶⁴ Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno. ⁶⁵ Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansanmakan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'. ⁶⁶ Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak, “Naan batuur

✧ **1:59** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

een, Uisneno In kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

⁶⁷ Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias in tuan. Onaim in na'uab am nak,

⁶⁸ "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas sin Usif! Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi naan In tuaf ein,

maut he sin kais on re' ate.

⁶⁹ Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani', he nsoi nafetin kit.

In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.

⁷⁰ Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi unu', anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re' na'ki'in neu Ne.

⁷¹ Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit, na'ko hit muusn ein, ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein namenau neu kit.

⁷²⁻⁷³ In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit be'i-na'i sin,

natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais manba'an nok sin,

re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee nok ka'o Abraham.

⁷⁴ In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit muusn ein, he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne, ma kais tamtau ttein.

⁷⁵ In nsoi nafetin kit, he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma mne'o piut-piut atbi In human ma In matan.

⁷⁶ Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko. Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re' ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.

Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too mfaun ein,
 he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk ein he
 ntoup Usi' In amneman.✧

77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan meu
 Uisneno Iin na,
 he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok sanat
 ma 'honis,
 natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin nain
 sin saant am penu sin.

78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma
 n'oeteen neu kit,
 etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan fe'u,
 nahuum on re' maan asaet-apisar re'
 neik me'u ma piin fe'u.

Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in nanan,
 ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu-'maten kit,
 natuin hit ka taraem ok fa fe' tok Uis-
 neno,
 of hit tapein paku ma me'u he nnao naat kit
 teu raan mamut ma rame'."✧

80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uisneno. Onaim
 nai' Yohanis nmurai na'nae piut. Uisneno In
 Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je piut. In na'nae
 neem on naan ate, in nnao natua nbi baer ruman
 na'roo na'ko kuan, tar antea oras in nmurai nait
 in mepu neu too Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenienus na'naak neu
 pah Siria, uis ko'u keser, kaan ee nai' Agustus,
 nakua kabin prenatal nak, "Are' too re' anbin

✧ 1:76 Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✧ 1:78-79 Nai' Yesaya 9:2

prenat Roma in pah, sin ar-arsin ro he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-mese', he ntuin kanaf anbin sensus!" Sensus naan fe' no mese' anbi prenatal Roma, re' antui ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan. ³ Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin neun sin kuan, he nok antuin kanaf anbin sensus naan.

⁴⁻⁵ Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi Galilea. In nmanaa' anrair nok bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria, re' na'apu'. On nai te, nai' Yusuf naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he nfain neu nai' Daut in kota Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf anbi sensus naan.

Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon neu kota Betlehem. ⁶ Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea goen. ⁷ Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen sin. Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu, ri' mone. Onaim sin ntainuus ee, ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

⁸ Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuk mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen. Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi kota in kotin.

⁹ Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uisneno ntana' natef-tefan sin, onaim sin namtau nmaten. ¹⁰ Mes ameput naan na'uab am nak,

“Hi kais mimtau fe! Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin au 'uum he utoon ki rais reok goes. Sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia, ro of anmarinan.

¹¹ Rais reko ia nak on nai:

Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif nai' Daut in kota naan, anmui' naan bifee jes nahoni' nrair Kristus!

Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu'.

Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem, he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin saant am penu sin!

In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee nak, 'Usi', fin are' prenat, In es re' annaa' sin!

¹² Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antainuus naan Ee. In ntuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat."

¹³ Ameput naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput bian na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman namfa-faun ma nabuan nok ne. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit am nak,

¹⁴ "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan! In es re' antook ma naprenat et neon goe tunan a'raat re'uf.

Uisneno nroim he narame' are' mansian ein pah-pinan,

re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In nekan!"

¹⁵ Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein ntebin nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan. Onaim atuuks ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! lim he tnao teu Betlehem he tkius tiit Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee nrair hanaf naan neu kit."

¹⁶ Rarit sin naenan rabah neun Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria ma nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

¹⁷ Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin nmurai na'uab ein am nak, "Fe'e na Uisneno In ameupt ein neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan ma natoon kai

anmatoom nok Ri'ana' re' ia!" Onaim sin npeon rasi naan tar namsoup.

¹⁸ Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan oras sin nneen atuuks ein naan sin uab ein. ¹⁹ Mes bi Maria nahiik ma napaan sin anbin in nekan, are' kanan rasi re' anjarin naan. Ma in natenab ma namnau he naim niit nak, in a'moufn ii saa'. ²⁰ Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi nfanin neun sin mui't ein. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi neu Ne, natuin sin nnenan ma nitan natai on re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon ee jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

²¹ Nahoni' nrair neno faun on naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf naan natuin ka'o Musa in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'. Kanaf naan es re' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan natoon ee neu sin, oras In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa fe'.✧

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

²² Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair neno bo' haa, ro he nnao nakninu' in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re' nati' te sin nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nmoe' natuin atoran harat naan. Sin naskau neik Ri'ana kru'uf naan neu Uim Onen Uuf, he nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.✧ ²³ Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran re' nak,

✧ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

✧ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8

“Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan unu, karu mone te, in ro he nana'at ri'ana' naan njair Uisneno Iin ja.”[☆]

²⁴ Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu nana'at ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te, in mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu' kor-kuku paasn es, ai' kor-keif tipu' nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmoe' natuin atoran naan.[☆]

A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

²⁵⁻²⁶ Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es, kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kristus fe', rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas sin.

²⁷ Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam ate, in nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-amaf sin neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he njair Iin ja. ²⁸ Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef Simeon antoup Goe ma naskau Goe. Rarit in npures ma nanaib Uisneno mnak,

²⁹ “Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!

Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair natuin In rais manba'an neu kau.

Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee kau oras ma eti mainuan,

he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai 'bi mamut-aomina',

³⁰ fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem,

[☆] **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 [☆] **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8

he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin!

31 Uisneno anroim he npaek Ri'ana' re' ia, he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma pah-pah sin ok-oke'.

32 In on re' snaa pina', re' neik rais hormaat ma baisenut neu Uisneno In too pah Israelas sin. In on re' me'u makraha', re' ntana' ma naruru' Uisneno In ranan, neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-pah bian sin.”[☆]

33 Annenan on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria feefk ein nomkakan, natuin nai' Simeon in uab ein naan re' anmatoom nok Ri'ana' naan.

34 Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab anfee tetus neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu bi Maria mnak, “Yesus ainaf! Of too Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re' ia. Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho Anah re' ia, of anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin neek ein anmarinan. ³⁵ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein sin neek ein. Mes ho, Maria, ho of amnaben miit ma'nuka' ka aan'-ana' fa, nahuum on re' suin ee napau ho ansaom naan.”

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

³⁶⁻³⁷ Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi Hana. In nmoin naan toon bo' fanu mhaa (84) goen. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Fannual na'ko uuf nai' Aser. In nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen je nmate nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es

[☆] 2:32 Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10

re' an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim Onen Uuf fai-manas.

³⁸ Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee mnasi' naan neem anpaumak-maak. In anneen amsa' sin na'uab ein naan, rarit in npures Uisneno. Onaim in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-tuaf amfaun re' anpa-pao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem he nsoi nafetin too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

³⁹ Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke' nbi kota Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin kuan Nasaret.✧ ⁴⁰ Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe, ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Ne msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

⁴¹ Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nokan nbin fesat Paska.✧ ⁴² Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon bu'-bua' neun Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat Paska on re' nati' te, sin nmo'e. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Oras neon fesat Paska sin oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria anfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Sin nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus namaik et Yerusalem. Sin nak of oni' In nnao nok In partein ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nmouf, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin neu-mneman. Sin natanan neu sin nonot-asar sin ma sin partein ngguin. ⁴⁵ Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa,

✧ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23 ✧ **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8

sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem, he naim Je nbi nee.

⁴⁶ Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-mneman tar antea neno teun, na' sin niit Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In ntoko ma nmakoin ein penit ma nmaktan-taan ein nok tunggur agama Yahudi sin. ⁴⁷ Too mfaun ein re' annenan sin re' naan, anmasahun, natuin In nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In nataah nahiin haan taans ein nok reko msa'. ⁴⁸ Ankius nitan on naan ate, in ainaf-amaf sin ansanmakan. Rarit In ainf ee nak, "Yesus! Nansaa' am es Ho mususab kai on re' ia? Hai nua kai Ho ama' mfuun mitef-tefan bare-bare mbi ranan ma mbi kota re' ia. Hai mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he miit Ko mbi mee!"

⁴⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he maim Kau? Hi mihini, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In Umi." ⁵⁰ Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu In sairt ii saa'.

⁵¹ Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In ainaf-amaf sin aprenat. Onaim In ainf ee nahiik ma napaan rasin naan ok-oke' nbi in nekan. ⁵² Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut, In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on piut. Uisneno ma mansian sin arsin anneek Ee.✧

3

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)*

¹⁻² Oras naan, nai' Tiberius anjair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' aprenat anbi pah Roma toon bo'es am niim een. Nai' Pontius Pilatus anjair

✧ 2:52 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4

gubernur anbi propinsi Yudea. Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Galilea. Nai' Herodes tataf nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Iturea ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai' Lisantias anjair gubernur anbi propinsi Abilene.*

Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma nai' Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi kota Yerusalem.

Oras naan, nai' Yohanis, nai' Sakarias in anah, natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno na'uab ma nbaasn ee. ³ Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis antaam neu are' kuan-kuan re' anpaumaak noe Yarden, ma natoon neu abitan naan am nak, “Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi saant ein ok-oke', he Uisneno annoes nain sin. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he njair tanar nak hi mmaram'e' mfain mok Uisneno.”

* **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' *nai' Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' *nai' Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' *Mateos* 2:1-22 ma surat nai' *Lukas* 1:5 amsa'). *Nai' Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. *Nai' Felipus* in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' *Lukas* 3:19, anmui' kanaf *nai' Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan fetu, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat *nai' Mateos* 14:3; surat *nai' Markus* 6:17; surat *nai' Lukas* 3:19 amsa').

4 Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ka'o Yesaya antui anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis re' ia mnak,

“Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, rarit anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,

‘Are' too mfaun ein ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan, he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In anneman!

Mikninu' ranan he mseun Goe.

5 Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan ma koba'if.

Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f ein.

Mineo ma minoon raan apeunt am abeot ein, Amha'eik raan koba'if ma faut putuk.

6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf ma pah-pah, bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin mansian

na'ko sin saant am penu sin.’”✧

7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-mee, ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes in naskara' sin im nak, “Hoe, aputa-kriu maufinu ki! Hi on re' kaun araut aan! Hi kais mitenab mak, hi mi'piis mipo-poi he hi bisa msoi maan om mi'ko Uisneno In hukun! Kahaf! Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'piis napo-poi jah!✧

8 Hit tahiin tak ka'o Abraham naan, Uisneno in partei. Mes hi kais mitenab am mak, ‘Au ka upein fa hukun, natuin au re' ia ka'o Abraham in sufana.’ Hi mipein rasi naan na'ko mee? Naan ka bisa nturun ki fa. Natuin rasi naan ka nmoe' ki fa he mjair atoin neek amne'o. Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufana. Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao misaitan hi saant ein ee

jen, ma mfain iim mituin Uisneno.✧ 9 Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee nmouf neu ki on re' atoni' npaek fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua! Roet ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui' fa in fuaf arekot! Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe, rarit tout goe he nputu nmaet.”✧

10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Onaim hai he mmoe' on mee?”

11 On nai te, in nataah sin im nak, “Karu ho mmui' baru nua, nfee es meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa baru. Karu ho mmu'i mnahat, mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa mnahat.”

12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Sin natanan am nak, “Aam tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on mee?”✧

13 In nataah am nak, “Hi roim ein es re' mputakriu. Mes nmurai oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-neis na'ko preent ii in atoran. Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai nok atoran.”

14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'. Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, “Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro he mmoe' on mee?”

Rarit in nataah sin im nak, “Kais amhoik biak ein sin roit ein mituin hi roim ein naan. Kais amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi ro he misaeb sukuur ma minokab hi teenb ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan.”

15 Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae!

✧ 3:8 Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✧ 3:9 Nai' Mateos 7:19 ✧ 3:12 Nai' Lukas 7:29

Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem na'ko unu' naan, oo!"

¹⁶ Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im nak, "Amneen mirek-reko! Anmui' tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau of he neem. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† Au suma bisa usrani haa ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau, natuin In naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In of nakninu' ki, on re' ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai. ¹⁷ In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, nahuum on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit in napaan maka' anbi 'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak ta'uk ma maak apa'. On naan amsa' Kristus of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanat, ma nait inporin sin neu ai marara' abarbarat."

¹⁸ Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi huma'-huma', ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anmurai na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok nai' Herodes in a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai: nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et propinsi Galilea. In saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in nheer naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee anmoin fe', ma ka nporin fa in fee bi Herodias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes in a'monin re' ka batuur fa naan, anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee maat-maat,

† **3:16** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, 'he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa'. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif.

tar nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit nai' Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma nataam ee nbi bui.†

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

²¹ Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too mfaun. Ma in nasrain Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus an'onen, onaim neon goe natfe'i. ²² Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nsaun neem neu Ne. Asmaan Akninu' naan In maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi. Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon goe mnak, “Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia, nmariin piut.”☆

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein

(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

²³ Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein, on nai:

Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.

²⁴ Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai' Matat.

Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.

Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Melki.

Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Yanai.

Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.

²⁵ Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.

Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Amos.

† **3:19-20** Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18. ☆ **3:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai' Nahum.
Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai' Hesli.
Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai' Nagai.
²⁶ Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai' Maat.
Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Semein.
Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai' Yosek.
Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai' Yoda.
²⁷ Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai' Yohanan.
Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai' Resa.
Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai' Serubabel.
Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,
Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.
²⁸ Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.
Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.
Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.
Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.
²⁹ Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.
Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.
Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.
Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
³⁰ Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.
Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.
Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.
³¹ Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.
Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.
Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.
Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.
Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.
³² Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.
Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.

Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.
Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.
Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.
³³ Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.
Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.
Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.
Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.
Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.
Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
³⁴ Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.
Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.
Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.
Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.
³⁵ Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.
Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.
Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.
Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.
Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.
³⁶ Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.
Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.
Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.
Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.
³⁷ Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.
Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.
Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.
Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.
Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
³⁸ Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.
Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.
Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.
Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es
anmo'e.

4

*Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif
Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

¹ Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan noe Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nok Ne. Rarit Asmaan Akniun' ee neik Je neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. ² Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka nbukae niit fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaet. Rarit niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee neem he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.

³ In na'uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim mu'uab meu fatun re' ia, he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa muah sin.”

⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, ‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa arahaa na'ko mnahat!’”[✧]

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne are' prenat pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok nain sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Are' parent ein sin kuasa naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau goah re' au 'romi. ⁷ Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan rais jes, he na' au 'nona' Ko goe. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!”

✧ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4

8 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Ho mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee? Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak, ‘Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno nmees.

Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum Ee.”[☆]

9 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun. Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mumoufut Ho tuam aan nai!

10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,

‘Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,

he npafa' ma npanat Ko.

11 Sin of natnaat Ko,

maut he Ho haem ein kais nasbeut fatu kre'-re'o msa'.”[☆]

12 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,

‘Kais amsoba' Uisneno!’”[☆]

13 A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko

(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee

☆ 4:8 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ☆ 4:11 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ☆ 4:12 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan. ¹⁵ In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, “Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani'!”

*Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, ‘neon Sabat’, In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.
¹⁷ Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees nak,
¹⁸ “Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au.

Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,

he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu atoin kasian ein.

In nreek haefan nrair Kau.

he utoon am 'ak,

abitan bui je, of npoin mainuan;

afoort ein, of bisa niit anfanin;

tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it, of anmonin nbin mainuan.

¹⁹ Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen,

he nsoi nafetin Iin na.”* ☆

²⁰ Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona' nafain' ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan ok-oke' ankius Goe piut. ²¹ Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, “Saa' re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan, oras ia najairb on.”

* **4:19** Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. ☆ **4:19** Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2

22 Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan, nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah! Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai? Nansaa' am es on re' ia?"

23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi of mihiin uab es nak, 'Hoe, apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe!' Hi mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au uabak mak, 'Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es neu kai mbi ia, nahuum on re' Ho mmoe' je mbi kota Kaper-naum?' 24 In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan ee kuun.✧ 25-26 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat npaumaak kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.✧

27 Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai' Elisa he nareko' tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin Sirias, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uisneno In kuasan."✧

28 Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin nek-neuk nisik neu Ne. 29 Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu' napoitn Ee na'ko

✧ 4:24 Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✧ 4:25-26 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 ✧ 4:27 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14

uim onen naan. Rarit sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu kefa mnanu' nbi naan. ³⁰ Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko too mfaun ein naan sin atnaank ein, rarit annao nasaitan sin anbin bare naan.

*Usif Yesus anriu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)*

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kota Kapernaum et nefo Galilea in ninin. Ansuun neon onen sin ate, In nanoni' too mfaun anbin uim oen ein.

³² Too mfaun ein ansanmakan oras sin nneen In uaban naan, fin In nahiin batur-batur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan in afan.*

³³ Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' anbi uim onen, anmui' naan tuaf es anniut sae ma nmurai nkoa' naher-heer am nak, ³⁴ “Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas! Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho uum he mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek haefn Ee neem.”

³⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee mnak, “Kais mufeef! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' naan!” Nok askeken ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni' naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je on naan ate, nitu naan anpoi na'ko atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee, ma ka nameenb ee fa.

³⁶ Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke' mnak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn ii anmui' kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar antea niut reu'f ein amsa' natuin In aprenat, ma npoin na'ko tuaf-tuaf aniut saes ein!” ³⁷ Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun am natef-tefan bare naan.

* 4:32 Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein

(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-34)

³⁸ Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon.† Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee nmaniin ma nbeis ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Amturun kai he mureko' maan bifee mnais ee fe!” ³⁹ Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi koi je matan, rarit nriu' napoitan maininit naan. Oras naan amsa', maininit naan namneuk nain na'ko bifee mnasi' naan. Rarit in nfeen ma nabarab bukaet neu sin.

⁴⁰ Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan, too mfaun ein nmurai neman ma neikin amenat huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit In ntao In a'niman neu sin ok-oke', ma nareko' sin. ⁴¹ Anbi ameent ein naan amsa' anmui' tuaf fauk re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun ein am nak, “Ho re' ia, Uisneno In Anah!” Fin niut reu'f ein naan nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Natuin rasi naan, es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin nok ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok In tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais Reko nbi uim oen ein

(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

⁴² Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es nbi kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein naim Je nbin mee-mee. Oras sin niit

† **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'.

ma nateef nok Ne, sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aam. Reko te, Ho mutua mok kai mbi ia nai! Kais amnao mtein meu bare bian!”

⁴³ Mes In nataah am nak, “Au ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon Rais Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' anhaef Kau gui, nak Au ro he 'meup mepu naan.”

⁴⁴ Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es, ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein nbin propinsi Yudea.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun

(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.* Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Sin namfa-faun tar antea sin nmasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi nsaen Nai' Yesus.

² Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui' naan akiif kai ika' nakninu' sin pukat nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan. ³ Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai' Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein naan.☆

⁴ Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, “Simon! Meik ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-faun.”

* **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak 'anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin'. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea. ☆ **5:3** Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1

⁵ Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak, “Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai jes a'teme-'teme, mes ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam, Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au 'soba' 'iit!”[✧]

⁶ Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika' tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan anmurai natkai.[✧]

⁷ Onaim nai' Simon ankoa' in partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he neman ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar antea nahenun, onaim ara kre'o te anreman.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nai' Simon in partein akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, aam Sebedius in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsanmakan amsa', natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus niit saa' re' anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, “Au re' ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais ampaumaak kau ntein.”[†]

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au 'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia, atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he natuin Kau!”

¹¹ Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'

(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)

[✧] 5:5 Nai' Yohanis 21:3 [✧] 5:6 Nai' Yohanis 21:6 [†] 5:8-10 Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'.

12 Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-mese' nameen nui-atroki'. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in nak, "Aam! Amturun maan kau fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, menas naan namneuk nain. 14 Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao meu a'naak rais pirsait, he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin nak, ho menas naan namneuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak, ho mureok goen."☆

15 Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin amneemk ein nasain on noe. Sin nmarinan he nneen In noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'. 16 Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim he napaisb On na'ko too mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman ma'koro'.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:1-12)*

17 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui' tuaf na'ko pukan partei pirsait

☆ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk neman ma nokan nnenan neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameent ein. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok mansian, tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin npukai porata' pakan naan, ma sin nasanut amenat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan. ²⁰ Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa nareko' sin partei amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan am nak, “Ba'e! Au 'nose 'rair ho saant ein naan.”

²¹ Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, “Hee'! Suma Uisneno Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani'!”

²² Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais man'akan? ²³⁻²⁴ Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak 'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes karu Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he hi

mihini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon sanat mansian.”

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu ne mnak, “Ba'e! Amhaek nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!”

²⁵ Nok askeken ate, amenat naan anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi nnao nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno. ²⁶ Nitan on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno In kaan ee na'rat-raat am nak, “Uisneno mapina'-makraha', joo! Neno ia hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!”

*Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Lewi.† Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, “Uum he mutuin Kau!” ²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

²⁹ Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok anbi in umi. In naskau in partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian amsa', he sin nokan anbin fesat naan. ³⁰ Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur agaam ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin ka mapaek ein fa, on

† 5:27 Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos.

re' ahoik beo ma atoin reu'f ein? Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re' sin!"[☆]

³¹ Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin am nak, "Ameent ein ro nperluun apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka nperluu goe fa. ³² Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaek ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa, he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee te, reko!"

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok

(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

³³ Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "On nai, Aam! Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin atoup noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?"

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik uab manporin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. ³⁵ Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na' in partein ngguin ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok."

³⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es antein, nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nait tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan ate, tai fe'u re' fe' anpaap ee naan, of annuun gon, ma baru kroe atpisu' naan of natpisu' nkoon. ³⁷⁻³⁸ On naan amsa' atoni' ka

[☆] **5:30** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

narai fa tua min-kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'. Fin a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim tua min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum. Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u. § [Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noin fe'u kais amseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' mnaa'.] ³⁹ Atoni' re' niun niit tua min-kase mnaa', ka nroim fa he niun tua min-kaes fe'u, natuin in nahini mnak, 'Tua min-kase mnaa' naan, es re' aminat anneis-neisi!'"

6

Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin anmatoom nok neno snasat na'ko mepu

(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:23-28)

¹ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat na'ko mepu, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin reen je ninin. Onaim In atoup noin' ein anheut naan maak-gandum in punin re' anbin sin maatk ein. Rarit sin anfoer sin, ma nahan. ☆ ² Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun nateef nok neno snasat! Amkius sin! Sin nheut maak-gandum. Kais on naan!"

³⁻⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in

§ 5:37-38 Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, "Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'. ☆ 6:1 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

reetn ee oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun Uisneno In Tenar Onen ma naitin utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin nana'at anrair sin neu Uisneno, ma sin nahan. Te kaah, suma a'naak pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he naah utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin nahan, mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✠

⁵ Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he nmoe' saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat.”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' in a'niman es ee nmaet

(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Markus 3:1-6)

⁶ Neon goes, nateef nok neno snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee nmaet. ⁷ Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan asraak he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat. ⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, “Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe'!” Onaim in nnao ma nhake nbi naan. ⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan abitan re' naan am nak, “Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo?

✠ **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

Ai', tareu' in a'monin?" ¹⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman naan, ma nareok nain.

¹¹ Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goe!"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

¹² Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme. ¹³ Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':

¹⁴ Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, 'Petrus'),

nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif),

nai' Yakobus,

nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif),

nai' Felipus,

nai' Bertolomeos,

¹⁵ nai' Mateos,

nai' Tomas,

nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah),

nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),*

¹⁶ nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma

nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

* **6:15** Parte purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Parte re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' 'Patriot'.

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon. ¹⁸ Sin neman he nnenan kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniut saes ein, ma nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan. ¹⁹ Sekau-sekau re' anroim he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus a'kreo' goah, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pae ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraak

(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin am nak,

“Atoin kasian ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,

natuin Uisneno naan, hi Usif arekot!

²¹ Atoin amnahas ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,

natuin Uisneno of napeet ma naseen ki.

Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,

natuin hi of ammain ma mmariin.

²²⁻²³ Tuaf re' napein susat natuin in natuina' Kau,

Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia!

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,

natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.

Maski atoni' nakan ki,

ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,
 ai' anteir hae ki,
 ai' anriu' napoitán ki on re' atoin
 maufinu,
 hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
 natuin Uisneno of namnau ki mbi sonaf
 neno tunan.*

Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nasusab ki on naan,
 kais misusab hi neekm ein naan, mes amharineb
 hi neekm ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok ma
 mmariin nok! Kais amsanmaak, natuin atoni'
 re' nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re'
 nasusab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'.
 Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on re' naan,
 mmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan,

natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki nho-
 hoen nbi sonaf neno tunan!*

24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
 natuin hi 'moinm ein ro marinan, suma
 antu'u nbi ia.

25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
 natuin oras amnahas antaman ki.

Atoin amain fare' ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
 natuin ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae mpin-
 pinus.

26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!

Hi mipein siraak,
 natuin unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
 nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef poin
 guin!"

* 6:22-23 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 * 6:22-23 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah
 Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52

*Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

²⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko"! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko. ²⁸ Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan. ²⁹ Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'. ³⁰ Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani"! ³¹ Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.✧

³² Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk! ³³ Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'. ³⁴ Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.

³⁵ Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok

✧ **6:31** Nai' Mateos 7:12

ranan naan, Uisneno of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin fa makasi. ³⁶ Onaim ho ro he mukrira' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on re' ho Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In rais kasian neu ko.”

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

³⁷ Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am nak, “Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais nataib neu ko msa'. Kais mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik nafani' neu ko msa'. Amnikan main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin annikan nain ho saant ein amsa'. ³⁸ Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re' sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mufani' sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator he ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen. Naan nahuum on re' tuaf an'oop aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit n'opa' ntein' ein tar antea naheun ma nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan, nahuum on re' naan. Karu ho mfee kre'-re'o, ho mtoup mufani' sin kre'o msa'. Mes karu ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen.”

³⁹ Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab manporin amsa'. In nareta' am nak, “Afoort ii, ka neu he nakrira' fa ranan neu aforot bian. Fin sin nua sin of anroron ntaman neu kona'![☆] ⁴⁰ Aan muirt ii, ka neu he nneis fa in tungguru! Mes karu in natuin rek-reko in tunggur goe in nonin, in bisa natai nok in tungguru.[☆]

[☆] **6:39** Nai' Mateos 15:14

[☆] **6:40** Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai'

Yohanis 13:16, 15:20

⁴¹ Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-tuaf bian sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes ho sanat re' kou'-kou' goan, ho mak, ka mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho mtae miit afu skuuk aan es anbi es in matan. Te kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes an'eek ho maat maan, mes ho ka mnaben fa! ⁴² Anmoe' on mee' m'es ho mubrain he mu'uab am mak, 'Ba'e, uum he au 'fuu upoin afu skuku' na'ko ho maatm aan fe'.' Te kaah, ho tuam aan kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb naan ho maatm ein naan! Hae! Ro ho batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut ko! Airoo! Mait imporin hau tbaat naan na'ko ho maatm ein fe'. Na' ho mkisu te nakninu', rarit na' amfuu afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko ho ba'e in matan.”

*Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' rais manporin es am nak, “Ka neu fa he roet reok gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka neu fa he hau fua reok gui, npoi na'ko hau re'uf. ⁴⁴ Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko hau roet naan in fuan. Sekau-sekau goah nahinin nak, ka neu fa he atoni' nseu kaut ai' hau fua anggur, na'ko hau ma'aika'.† ☆ ⁴⁵ On naan amsa', atoin neek akninu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot. Mes atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe' 'moe' maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni' in uaban, in nakrira' in tuan batuur.”☆

† **6:44** Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον (*sukon*) na'ko ἀκανθα (*akantha*). Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή (*stafulei*) na'ko βάτος (*batos*). In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. ☆ **6:44** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ☆ **6:45** Nai' Mateos 12:34

*Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, “Hi mhaman Kau te, mak ‘Usi’”. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he mituin Au uab ein? ⁴⁷ Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in re' naan nahuum on re' ⁴⁸ tuaf re' he nafena' uim reko ma'tain es. In nhain uim baarf ee ntaam antea auf manu' ai' mafatu' te, nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fanderen nmurai na'ko auf manu' ai' mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena' umi. Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi' naan antaa' aah, natuin in faut fanderen naan ma'tani'. ⁴⁹ Mes atoni' re' anneen nok neek aobiaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan nahuum on re' he nafena' umi' rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen, mes na'pesib umi naan anbi auf afa' anpaumaak noe je ninin. Onaim oras noe saok goe neem ate, nsaen ma nmemun, rarit anroi neik umi naan!”

7

*Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput
(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)*

¹ Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum. ² Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es, mapirsa'i. Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een. ³ Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput naan. ⁴ Sin na'uab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, “Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin reko! In re' naan, Ho

mturun maan ee te, ro pantas. ⁵ Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis amsa'." ⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.

Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf anteni' he neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi' kais muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au umi. ⁷⁻⁸ Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko bare naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, 'Meu nee!' ro tebes in nnao neu nee. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' ro tebes in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput es 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' ro tebes in nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain."

⁹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'uab am nak, "A'roo-'roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii' ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas re' ia!"

¹⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus naan in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

¹¹ Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon neun kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin imsa'. ¹² Oras sin he

noi ntean neu kuan naan in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuban amates. Amates naan, baun es in aan moen mese'. ¹³ Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu' naan, In nkasian. Onaim In nhaan mau neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Kais amkae!"

¹⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko amates naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates naan am nak, "Anah! Amfeen nai!" ¹⁵ Onaim ri'aan amates naan anmoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain oras naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re' anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak, "Ain! Ho aanh ii es ia."

¹⁶ Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is nanaib Uisneno mnak, "Uisneno nreek anrair In mafefa kninu' ma'tain es neu kit!" Tuaf bian nak, "Uisneno ankoen On neem anrair es hit atnanak, ma nakrira' In nekan arekot!" ¹⁷ Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona' nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah bian amsa'.

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nreek haef he nnao nateef
Usif Yesus*

(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma natonan nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpao mtein tuaf es?"

Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate, sin nataan Ee on re' naan.

²¹ Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai' Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein sin meens ein huma'-huma'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Ma In nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Yohanis in haef ein am nak, “Hi mnao mfain ma mitonan nai' Yohanis, are' kanan rasi re' hi miit ma mneen kiim sin, natai on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui mnak,

‘Aforot, niit anfain.

Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.

Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kninu'.

Akosot, anneen anfain.

Amates, anmoni nfain.

Atoin kasian, anneen Rais Reko.’[☆]

²³ Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, ‘Atoni' re' ka namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of napenin amnisat.’”

²⁴ Oras nai' Yohanis in haef ein antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein naan, anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, “Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis ambi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, hi teenb ein hi he miit ma miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi miit ai' miteef atoin apeort es, on re' oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan ate, in natun-tuin aah! ²⁵ Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-ma'osa', natuin tuaf on re' naan, suma et ahaa sonaf! ²⁶ Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau mbi nee? Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao maim Uisneno In mafefa kninu'? Batuur!

[☆] **7:22** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1

Mes in re' naan, mafefa' re' ma'tain re'uf. ²⁷ Fin antui nain je et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,
 'Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,
 he nraip ranan neu Ko.'[☆]

²⁸ Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes anbi Uisneno In aprenat, tua a'oret ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis."

²⁹ Too mfaun re' anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, nahini nrarin nak, Uisneno In ranan naan, raan a'honis batuur. Ahoik beo ngguin amsa' on naan. Natuin unu' te, nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair sin ma nanoni' sin. ³⁰ Mes tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma ahiin rais hukun Yahudis sin, ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Etun sin ka nak fa nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin.[☆]

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "Au he utaib atoni' oras ia nok saa'? Sin re' naan, mansian human on re' mee? ³² Sin re' naan nahuum on re' muinf ein re' antok-tokon kuuk et a'masa'. Sin nmakoa' ein ma anmatoen am nak,
 'Hit tfuu bobbe ma treuk ok-oke',
 mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.

Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,
 mes hi ka mkae fa.'

³³ Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka niun fa tua min-kase, ma in biasa nanaah on amsa', mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak, 'In nniut sae!' ³⁴ Mes oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase ma 'uah utunu' on re' biasa. On nai te, hi mak Kau mmak, 'In re' naan, akomat! Amauf ma'tan-tain es antein! Amakua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin!

☆ **7:27** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ☆ **7:30** Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12

Anmapartei nok atoin ka mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' ³⁵ Mes hi mtanar kiim Au hanak re' ia, hee! Atoni' re' nahiin batuur-batuur, sin natuin Uisneno In romin.”

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

³⁶ Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Farisis es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Neot es, in naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. Antoupu nrair haan askaut naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon he nbukaen. ³⁷ Oras naan, anmui' bifee a'haek es anneen nak, Nai' Yesus nok anbukae et bare naan. Onaim in ntaam. In nnaa' neik miin foo meni' bootr es. Mina' ia in ma'osa' batuur. ³⁸ In neem anpaumaak Nai' Yesus na'ko In kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Onaim in nkae npin-pinus, tar antea in nuupinu nmoufun anbin Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In haek ein anpaek in a'naak fuun ein, ma anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit in n'oop miin foo meni' naan neu Nai' Yesus In haek ein.✧

³⁹ Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-batuur bifee naan in a'haken. Onaim in natenab anbi in nekan am nak, “Ia njair bukti es nak Nai' Yesus ia, ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aa fa! Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno es anreek ma nhaef Ee neem, ro batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus nahiin nain bifee re' anreo' Goe re' ia, bifee a'hake'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ka on fa In re' ia, natuin atoni' kniun ii, ka nabei' fa he npaumaak atoin 'oemetan sin!”

⁴⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai' Simon In tenab. Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Airoo, Simon. Au he utoon ko rais jes.”

✧ **7:38** Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

Onaim nai' Simon nataah am nak, “Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tungguru.”

⁴¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab manporin am nak, “Anmui' atoin es atusab roit neu tuaf bian. Neot es, in natusab roit neu tuaf nua. Tuaf es, in natusab roi muti' fua' natun niim (500). Es anteni', suma fua' bo' niim (50) aah. ⁴² Mes antea in oras he nafani' roit ein naan, tua nua' ein naan ka nabe'in fa. Onaim tua atusab roit naan ankasian sin nua sin. Es naan ate, in nafreib sin he kais anbaen sin tuus ein naan. Onaim karu tatuin aam Simon ho teenb aan ate, mee es re' anneek nanesib tua atusab roit naan?”

⁴³ Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek am nak, “Ro amui' tuus amfaun naan!”

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, aam!”

⁴⁴ Onaim In nabani' neu bifee naan, ma na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, “Ho mkius miit bifee re' ia. Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho uim ji, ho ka mubarab fa oe he ho mufaun Au haek ein mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes bifee ia, nafaun Au haek ein npaek in maat nuu ngguin, rarit annoes nakninu' sin nok in a'naak fuun ein. ⁴⁵ Ma fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau meu ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau fa mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes anmurai na'ko oras Au 'taam a'rair i'bi umi ia, bifee re' ia anneek au haek ein piut-piut. ⁴⁶ Aam Simon, ho mnikan main hit harat re' he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes bifee ia, na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Au haek ein. ⁴⁷ Simon, ho mneen rek-reko fe'! Bifee re' ia in saant ein ro mfau-rutun. Mes Uisneno nnose nrair sin, natuin in nakrira' in rais manekat ma sukuur kou'-ko'u neu Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee ka nmoe' fa sanat amfaun, in nnaben nak in ka nperluu fa he

napein ampon ko'u. Etun in ka nmaneek nahiin fa, ma ka nasaeb nahiin fa sukuur neu Uisneno.”

⁴⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee naan am nak, “Au 'noes 'ain ho saant ein naan een!”

⁴⁹ Abukaet ein re' nbin naan, anma'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae! In natenab nak In re' ia sekau?! In nabrain he nfee ampon neu atoin asanat, aa oo? Te kaah, suma Uisneno Kuun es re' nmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian! Phueh!”

⁵⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee naan am nak, “Natuin ho mpirsai Kau, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi naan ko. Amfain nai nok mamut-aomina!”

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

¹ Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, annaon nfuun am natefan neun kota-kota ma kuan-kuan anbin pah naan. In nnao natoon Uisneno In aprenat. Naan njair rais reko ma beno arekot neu sin. ² Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, anmui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen re' ia, nameen nitan menas huma'-huma', ma bian anniut sae nitan. Mes Nai' Yesus nareko nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala. Unu' te, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitian niut re'uf hiut na'ko bi Maria re' ia. ³ Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit ain Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia, aam Kusa in fee. Aam Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et usif Herodes in sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus sin. Bifeen re' ia, npaek kuuk sin

roit he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi raan atnana'.[☆]

Uab manporin anmatoom nok asean fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

⁴ Neot es, too mfaun ein neman na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai' Yesus. Oras too mfaun ein nabua nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manpoirn es nak, ⁵ “Anmui' naan atoin tani es, anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian anmoufun anbin ranan. Oras atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan naan, sin nteir finin naan. Rarit koorn ee neman ma nteo nain sin. ⁶ Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai natoron, mes namnenen, natuin ka napein fa oe. ⁷ Fini bian anmoufun anbin baer ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan anmurai natoron, hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet sin. ⁸ Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin auf amriat. Finin ia natoron, anmonin tar antea nasratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan. Finin re' ia, nafuan no fua' nautn es.”

Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natu'ub uab manporin naan. In nak, “Hi maruik ein ki, onaim mitenab mirek-reko'!”

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan uab manporin naan in a'moufun.

¹⁰ In nataah am nak, “On nai! Natuin hi mituin batur-batur meu Uisneno In romin, es naan ate, Au he utoon ki maat-maat, he hi mihiin nok

[☆] **8:3** Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49

ranan mee Uisneno he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein ka nfairor fa Uisneno In romin. Etun Au unoni' sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui nain anmatoom nok atoin ein ia mnak,

'Sin nitan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nakeon.'”☆

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

¹¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab manporin naan in a'moufun am nak, “Finin naan, es re' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. ¹² Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, ma sin ka napenin fa saok sanat ma 'honis. ¹³ Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek marine. Mes ka na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain, mes karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te, anmoufun. ¹⁴ Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika' naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan huma'-huma' ma sin a'mui'k ein huma'-huma', ma sin a'monik re' he nmarin-riin aah. Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'. ¹⁵ Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin auf

☆ **8:10** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

amriat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek amne'o ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, sin nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais reko mfaun.”

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat

(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Ka neu fa he tout pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttobe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas, he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman neu umi.✠ ¹⁷ Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin ein.✠

¹⁸ Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut.”✠

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein

(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een. ²⁰ Onaim anmui' tuaf annao natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam!

✠ **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✠ **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✠ **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26

Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua.”

²¹ Onaim In nataah am nak, “Tua. Mes on nai. Au aina' ma Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe' natuin sin.”

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

²² Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui panin.” Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon. ²³ Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he napenin siraak ein.

²⁴ Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi! Usi! Amfeen fe! Hit he treem atmaet jen!”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, “Misnaas nai!” Onaim okin am anin nasnaas nanin oras naan.

²⁵ Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?”

Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?”

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut

(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefa Galilea in panin.* ²⁷⁻²⁹ Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-'roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"

Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!"

³⁰ Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, "*Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.

³¹ Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.

³² Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai'

* **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, 'Gerasa'. Anmui' tuis bian nak, 'Gadara'. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, 'Gergesa'.

Yesus am nak, “Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!” Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin. ³³ Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.

³⁴ Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahaio fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan, ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'. ³⁵ Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun. ³⁶ Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan, nareok. ³⁷ Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Yesus he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefe Galilea in panin.

³⁸ Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!”

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, ³⁹ “On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uisneno In arekon, re' anmo'e nrair je neu ko.”

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-sekau goah an-matoom nok Nai' Yesus re' nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan fetu, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa (Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa' ma nfanin neun nefe Galilea in panin. Oras sin nfanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseit-seitn ok he nseun Goe. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia, ri'aaan fetu naan nameen ma'fena', ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai' Yesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun Goe ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. In naskau Nai' Yesus he nnao neu in umi, he nturun naan in aan fetu.

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua." Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan. Onaim sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok.

⁴³ Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi naan. In meen funan nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.† ⁴⁴ Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan kuun

† **8:43** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein."

Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan, nasnaas nain.

⁴⁵ Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, “Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?”

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, “Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin.”

⁴⁶ Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, “Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau.”

⁴⁷ Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natoon am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.

⁴⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, “Feto'! Ho mureok, natuin ho mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok mamut!”

⁴⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi neem natoon am nak, “Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru.”

⁵⁰ Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak, “Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin.”

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, “Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!”

Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee, natuin sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein nak, ri'ana'

naan natfeek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.

⁵⁴ Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Nona! Amfeen nai!" ⁵⁵ Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, "Amfee ne he nbukae!" ⁵⁶ Ri'aan fetu naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus namnauba' sin, he kais natoon rasi naan neu tuaf bian sin.

9

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-13)

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit In ntaon sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma nareko' menas huma'-huma' na'ko amenat sin. ² In nreek sin he nnaon ma natonan anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin mee-mee. ³ Mes In natoon neu sin am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa' ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru mese'. Kais meik teas, ai a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'! ⁴ Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui' tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi sin uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao misaitan kuan naan. ⁵ Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi mnao

misaitan sin naan, hi mtao maan acara es natuin harat: amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak, 'Hi ka mroim fa he mitniin ate, maut he hi mitaah kiim!'"[☆]

⁶ Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, annaon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin natonan ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nareko' ameent ein amsa'.

*Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-29)*

⁷ Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas* anneen anrair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen uab ein naan ate, in ntaka'nana', natuin tuaf fauk nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain."

⁸ Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan ka'o Elia re' anmoni nfain."

Bian anteni' nak, "In re' naan, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian un-unu' sin."[☆]

⁹ Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak, "Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. In nmoni nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau ntein?" Onaim in n'usaha he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44,
Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai' Yesus anreek haefan sin naan, sin nfain neman ma nabuan

[☆] **9:5** Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * **9:7** Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18. [☆] **9:8** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19

nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan neu Ne are' kanan rasi re' sin anmo'en nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon amninu'-mninu' neun baer jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he nasnasan akre'o nbin naan. ¹¹ Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu sin he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin na'iuk Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein. Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke', ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno In aprenat.

¹² Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am nak, “Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn ein etan bare ia, he sin bisa napenin kuuk amnahat. Ma sin namin bare he ntupan ntaah ein. Natuin baer ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin amnahat on mee?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!”

Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, “Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua' niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroim he hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan amnahat meu sin?”[☆]

Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak, “Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim.”

¹⁵ Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan. ¹⁶ Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan.

[☆] **9:13-14** Nai' Mateos 14:21

Rarit anbaiseun, ma n'onen nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan. ¹⁷ Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' (Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, “Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?”

¹⁹ Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' re' anmoni nfain.”[✠]

²⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni' mnak, “Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?”

Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'!”[✠]

²¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani (Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

✠ **9:19** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8

✠ **9:20** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”†

23 Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he na'maet je msa', nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare 'maten. ✧ 24 Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko Uisneno. ✧ 25 Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi, mes Uisneno ntitar napoitr ee, in napeni mnisat saa'? 26 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Onaim karu sekau-sekau namaeb on neu In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on neu in annaa' Au noin' ein, Au msa' of umaeb Ok he 'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan. Fin Au of a'fain

† 9:22 Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim ambi uab Yunani, τη τρίτη ἡμέρα (*tē tritē hēmera*) “ambi neno no teun ii” in oten ambi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). ✧ 9:23 Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✧ 9:24 Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

'uum 'eik Ama' In kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. ²⁷ Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. Anmui' naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki re' ia, of nitan kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uisneno In Aprenat, rarit na' sin bisa nmaten.”

Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

²⁸ Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus annao neikin nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein. ²⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani', ma In paekn ein narim-riman.

³⁰ Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es re' ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus. ³¹ Sin mamnita' nbin pina' ma kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.

³² Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein re'-re'uf, onaim sin ntupan. Oras sin anfenan ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.

³³ Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankeuk. In ka nahiin neu he nmoe' saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif aah am nak, “Usi'! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis hai mihake' maan ra'at teun. Es neu Ko, Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o Elia.” ³⁴ Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate, niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun. ³⁵ Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko nipu' naan in nanan am nak, “Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!

In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen mirek-reko' meu Ne.”[☆]

³⁶ Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-mees. Sin teun sin nfeef a'temen. Sin ka natoon fa neu sekau-sekau saa' re' sin nitan nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo te, na' sin nmurai natoon ee neu tuaf bian.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

³⁸ Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es ankoa' Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Amturun maan kau nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua' mees' aah, tua! ³⁹ Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe' je ma naskeke te, nkoa'. Kroo te, nkoa' ma nasteet ee, tar antea haep bua neorn ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu naan nbaan nafan-fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut.

⁴⁰ Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he nturun kau, he reko te, nitu naan anpoi na'ko au anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!”

⁴¹ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak, “Hae! Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa nareko' tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur mansian re' ka mmoin fa mbi raan amne'o! Au ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka', he na' hi mpirsai meu Kau? Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?”

Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan am nak, “Meik ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!”

⁴² Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan na'teet ee ma npeesk ee neu

[☆] **9:35** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

afu. Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe he npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan. Onaim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus annona' ri'ana' naan neu in amaf. ^{43a} Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno In kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan batuur-batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

^{43b} Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke' fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, In natonan In atoup noin' ein am nak, ⁴⁴ “Hi mtanar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau neu atoni 'teet' ein.” ⁴⁵ Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun. Sin ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'. Sin he nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', namtaun.

Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat

(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen rasi anmatoom neu sekau of es re' anjair tuaf ahunut anbi maat. ⁴⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais ma'toes naan. Onaim In no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit nahaek ee nbi In aon-bian. ⁴⁸ Rarit In natoon neu sin am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' natuin Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re' ri'ana' re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan in ntuthae Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa' re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf amfaun ankius nasbiin aah tuaf bian. On re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka mapake' fa, amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe! Atoni' re' nroim he

✧ 9:46 Nai' Lukas 22:24

ntuthae tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, Uisneno naan sin on atoin ma'tani'."☆

*Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei
(Nai' Markus 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Neot es, hai miit atoin es anriu' niut re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam. Onaim hai mtaar ee, he kais anteek Ho kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua."

⁵⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka nraban kit fa te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin kuuk."

Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

⁵¹ Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tunan naan anpaumaak een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota Yerusalem.

⁵² In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et propinsi Samaria he n'urus uim tupas. ⁵³ Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu kota Yerusalem.‡

⁵⁴ Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Reko te hit ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin."☆

☆ **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem. ☆ **9:54**
2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16

⁵⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, “Kais mitenab on naan.”

⁵⁶ Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

*Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia
(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!”

⁵⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Bataur-Bataur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if.”

⁵⁹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, “Uum he mutuin Kau, he mjair Au nguin.”

Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”

⁶⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, “On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat.”

⁶¹ Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”✧

62 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re' naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput ambi Uisneno In aprenat.”

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72).^{*} Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun barebare re' In he ntaman sin. ² In nreek haefan sin neik uab manbasan am nak, “Too mfaun ii on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf ameput antein he na'buu' tuaf-tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf re' he natuin Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf amepu ii, fu'-fua' aah.✧

³ Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin apiust ein sin atnaank ein.✧

⁴ Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais ampurin oras he mmaseen ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.

* **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✧ **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38 ✧ **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16

5-8 Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin. Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet ein naan.✧
 9 Mireko' sin ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, 'Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'

10 Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am mak, 11 'Amneen mirek-reko!' Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko!' Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!✧

12 Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon amsoupt ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!✧

✧ **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24

*Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)*

13 Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, “Hi abitan kuan Korasin† ma kuan Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki! Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan, anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo-'roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uisneno. Bait sin imsa' anpaken tai-nukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uisneno.* 14 Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi nggoan.

15 Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!*

16 Mimnau mirek-reko! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on re'

† **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν 'Choradzin'. * **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 * **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15

ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia.”✧

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

¹⁷ Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,‡ sin neek ein anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriu' mipoitn niutn ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!”

¹⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit Uisneno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim 'rii-'ne'u.

¹⁹ Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmui' kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbity te, hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.✧ ²⁰ Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf neno tunan.”

*Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)*

✧ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ‡ **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✧ **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13

21 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, “Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein re' sin naan sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira' rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur! Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua.”

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Amneen, oo! Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama' nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok' ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin, maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'.”☆

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup noin' ein am natonan sin nmes-mesen am nak, “Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit Uisneno In kuasan. 24 Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten he nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'.”

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

25 Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma na'uab nok Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Amturun he mutoon maan kau fe'!

☆ **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15

Au he 'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno tunan?"

²⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', anmatoom nok rasi ia? Ho mahiinm ii on mee meu rasi ia?"

²⁷ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "In ntui mnak: 'Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi', *anneis* na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe piut-piut, ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin, ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.'

Matu'i msa' am nak, 'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'"✧

²⁸ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur! Karu ho mmoe' mutuin sin on naan ate, ho mmoin mubar-baar mok Uisneno."✧

²⁹ Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, "Mes au 'aok-bian' naan, es re' mee?"

³⁰ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai! Au he u'uaba' aan reet es. Rarit ho of amteek, mee es batuur-batuur ho 'aom-bian'. Reta' naan on nai: anmui' naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko kota Yerusalem, neiki nsaun neu Yeriko. Mes nok askeken, apaikaurt ein neman nkarfei atoni' ia. Rarit anbaan ee ma nabaak neik in roit am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nait anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon nasaitan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet ja heen.

³¹ Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudis es neem annao nsaun npeo' ranan naan

✧ **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✧ **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin ao apapa' es antuup anhoeb on nbi raan ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in nteib neu raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon. ³² Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni' naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in niit atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.

³³⁻³⁴ Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai, neman nnaon npe'on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate, in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop anggur he nakninu' paap ein, rarit in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in bikaes keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.✧

³⁵ Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias naan anbaen antahan roi muti' fua' nua[§] neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak, 'Ampaek roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te, mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'."'

³⁶ Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu' on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin rais hukun sin am

✧ **10:33-34** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15

§ **10:35** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "dinar fua' nua".

nak, “Natuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re' batuur-batuur 'aon-bian' neu atoin mapaikaru' naan?”

³⁷ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasian ee ji, oo!”

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he mmoe' mutuin on naan.”

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin neis nokan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a'nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin naan.

Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nabarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae, Aam! On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!”[☆]

⁴¹ Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, “Marta. Ho mtaisiub kuum nok tenab huma'-huma'. ⁴² Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria.”

[☆] **10:38-40** Nai' Yohanis 11:1

11

*“Nanoni' kit he t'onen”
(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)*

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen. An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'o'en ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai he m'onen mihiin, tua!”

² Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:

Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.

Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!

Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein ok-oke'!

³ Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.

⁴ Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main hai saant ein ok-oke',

on re' hai amnikan main tuaf bian sin saant ein amsa', re' sin nmoe' sin neu kai.

Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe' amre'ut, tua.”

⁵⁻⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein sin anmatoom nok rais onen. In npaek uab manporin am nak, “Karu fai tnana', anmui' ho partei jes neem na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne he nbukae. Rarit ho mnao meu ho partei jes antein in umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit je mmak, ‘Ba'e! Amfee mtahan maan kau utunu' fua' teun fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je. Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu' fua' teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin'!”

⁷ Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak, ‘Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup a'fiin jen ate, ho uum he

mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au u'retu' 'rair sin. Ri¹aan ein antupan nrarin. Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!

⁸ Maski on naan amsa', mes mimnau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka nfeen fa he nfee ko, natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of anfeen am anfee ko.

⁹ On naan amsa' rais onen.
 Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
 In of anfee ma nnona'.
 Maim piut-piut;
 In of naruru' ranan.
 Amhaman piut-piut;
 In of nasoin eno'.

¹⁰ Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin piut-piut neu Uisneno, of antoupun. Amnamit piut-piut, of nopenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In of nasoin eno'.

¹¹ Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit mahonit mee, re' karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee ne kauna'?

¹² Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno' te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na fa, ai'? ¹³ Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn ii kah een. Onaim karu mansian amaufiunt ein on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno! In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko naan, In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit Je.”

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat

(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. Onaim amuut naan

na'uab anfain. Atoin ein anmasahun. ¹⁵ Mes bian na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur, In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin a'nakat, es re' Balsebul."✧

¹⁶ Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais sanmakat es antein, he nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uisneno.✧

¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin roen re'uf naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Karu anbi pah es, in toon guin anmamusun piut, pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan, abitan umi naan karu anmatoen piut-piut ate, umi naan, ro kah een! ¹⁸ Onaim karu niut reu'f ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es, henat sin a'naakt ee ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo'-roo ntein! Onaim ka ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak, Au 'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu' upoitani niut re'uf! ¹⁹ Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa' anriu' nahinin nitu. Sin npaek kuasa na'kon niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek niutn ee sin kuasa he 'riu' nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu Kau naan, ansanan. ²⁰ Mes karu Au batuur-batuur a'riu' nitu 'paek kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi maاتم ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa fe'.

²¹ Karu tua ma'tain es annaa' suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii'-ne'u ma npao in umi', in baer' ein of ka namnekun fa. ²² Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan niis ne,

✧ **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ✧ **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit nnau neik nain tuaf naan in a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin ee. A'roo'-roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in suni'-kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap sin fa goen antein.*

²³ Mimnau mirek-reko! Sekau re' ka nma-partein fa nok Kau, in re' naan, Au musu. Ma sekau re' ka nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan anmo'e haa taisibu.”✧

Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

²⁴ Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, “Karu hit triu' nitu npoi na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin in ka napein fa bare re' natai nok in romin, onaim in natenab nak, ‘Aah! Au ka upein fa bare on re' ia te, reko nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak neno naan.’ ²⁵ Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma niit bare naan, ansaup nakniun' ee goen, ma nkikin anrair je goen. ²⁶ Onaim nitu naan annao no'en in partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis. Rarit sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin nbaan ee bu'-bua'. Onaim oras ia, tuaf naan in a'moin ii, nre'u nneisi ntein.”

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

²⁷ Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes anbi naan ankoa' am nak, “Aijoo! Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin in nahoni' naan Ko, ma nasuus naan Ko, tua!”

* **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' “tua ma'tain ahunut” re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma “tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis” es re' Usif Yesus. ✧ **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40

28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko nneis ji, es re' tuaf re' antakan in rugin ma anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmoe' natuin sin!”

*Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe!
(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)*

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai na'uab am nak, “Mansian oras ia, suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais maufinu. Sin para ntoit Kau he 'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he sin nahinin nak Au re' ia, baatuur-batuur Uisneno Iin Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno anfeen sin rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah. 30 Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re' anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu' te, anjair tanar neu sin mnak, Uisneno es anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok Kau, Mansian Baatuur-Batuur. Au 'uum he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mi'te'un ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau, naan of anjair tanar neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek haefan Kau.*

31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake njair afeek rasi, of bifee usif na'ko haa'-nuu, nmoni nfain ma nhake njair saksii. In of anruur ki ok-oke' re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi arki amoont ein!’ Unu' te uis bifee naan neem na'ko 'roo'-roo he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka mfauroir

* 11:30 Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4

maan Ee fa kre'-re'o msa'![☆] 32 Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfenan ma nruur hi amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein!' Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!"[☆]

Neek meu'-sine'
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!† Naan ka mapake' fa![☆] ³⁴ Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko. ³⁵ Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof. ³⁶ Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim."

[☆] **11:31** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 [☆] **11:32** Nai' Junus 3:5 † **11:33** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, "rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan". [☆] **11:33** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

³⁷ Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat. ³⁸ Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.

³⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani"! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narim-riman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan! ⁴⁰ Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'. ⁴¹ Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

⁴² Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.✧

⁴³ Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein,

✧ **11:42** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhormaat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.

⁴⁴ Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mnera-mnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batuur-batuur. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan.”

⁴⁵ Anmui' ahiin rais hukum Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai' Yesus In uaban naan am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom kai msa'!”

⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Batuur! Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi, maut he hi mipein siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he napein ma'kafa', mes hi mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu too. Mes hi tuaf es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru' mese' msa'.

⁴⁷ Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan! ⁴⁸ Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno In mafeef ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef ein naan, he njair tanar am nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin. ⁴⁹ Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re' nahiin

nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit am nak, 'Au of a'reek haefan Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin neu too Israelas sin. Rarit sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.'

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein. Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten, tar antea amuin re'uf, es re' nai' Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en Akninu' sin atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun naan amsa'!*

⁵² Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko' Uisneno In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he sin kais antaman neun naan!"

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmaheek niis Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan rasi huma'-huma' he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi

(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

¹ Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus. Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In na'uab nahuun

* **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21

neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi. Fin sin biasa na'uab ein ate, a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.^{✧ 2} Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan of mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia na'koor ok, of mamniit ein.^{✧ 3} Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee nbi ma'koro' oras ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'. Saa' re' hi mi'se'o sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na'uab naher-heran sin anbin too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.”

Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan

(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

⁴ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu nmui' tuaf he nroor ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom ein naan, mes ka bisa na'maet fa hi smaanm ein naan. ⁵ Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtausan sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan Uisneno. Natuin In es re' bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam ki neu ai maputu' ma marara' abar-barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro he mimtausan meu Ne batuur-batuur.

⁶ Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana' nima te, roit sen nua, ai'? Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa mese' msa'. ⁷ On naan amsa', Uisneno nkuis ki. In nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun ein, fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki te, aneis nain kor-maak ein ok-oke'.”

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

✧ **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ✧ **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amtakan hi ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he nmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak ein sin huukm ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au Iin ja. ⁹ Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au of u'uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa msa'.

¹⁰ Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab na're'uf Au kanak arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat naan. Mes karu In na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat naan.✧

¹¹ Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait, ai' mnao meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais mimtau mak hi mimneob om on mee. ¹² Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki natai nok haan tanas he hi mitaah sin.”✧

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

¹³ Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait kai hai pusaak ein fe'!”

¹⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Hee'! Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi human on re' naan?”

✧ **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29 ✧ **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

¹⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Hi mpaant om he kaisa' msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut.”

¹⁶ Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am nak, “Anmui' atoin amui't es, in reen je naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen. ¹⁷ Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma in ka nahini ntein he natunu' neu mee. ¹⁸ Rarit in nafeek am nak, ‘Au he 'moe' kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit usaeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin anbin naan amsa'. ¹⁹ Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of u'uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, “Hoe! Poo'f ee naheun goen! Amnaaht ee nanokab he taseen ok toon bani' toon. Onaim muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-bero ha haem ein naan nai!” ²⁰ Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, ‘Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho mmaet. Rarit sekau es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-oke'?”

²¹ Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi pah-pinan ia neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno.”

*Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)*

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Hi kais amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa', ai' he mpaek saa'. ²³ Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa' re' hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake. ²⁴ Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa, ka nmui'in fa po'of

he natunu' sin sekit ma mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir sin. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa'. Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan. ²⁵ Karu hi mtae hi huum ein anbin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma', in bisa ntuut hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! ²⁶ Onaim karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate, nansaa' am es mtaisiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?

²⁷ Amnao mkius miit fubona' et nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes usif nai' Soleman in paek ein re' ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa', es ka on fa fuboon fui naan. ✧ ²⁸ Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma nmoin neno ia, ma noka' te, nmaet, rarit nout goe ma nputu nmaet. Karu on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko huun. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mi'pesi' fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu Ne? ²⁹ On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mninut. Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin. ³⁰ Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten neu re' he n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu sin. ³¹ Karu hi minaob Uisneno In meup Gui fe', na' In n'urus ki are' rasin naan neu ki.”

Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)

³² Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan aan es, re' n'oren nmaten. Mes kais mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis Ko'u. Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin

✧ **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6

he nfee je neu In aan neek ein. ³³ Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa' main hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf neno tunan nbi baer mamut abar-barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak ee fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor goe fa. ³⁴ Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan naan.”

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

³⁵⁻³⁶ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau, fai-manas. Nahuum on re' ate, re' anbee' ma npao in uisn ee nfain neem na'ko fesat kabin. Karu in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in bisa nasoin ee raab aah.✧

³⁷ Karu sin uisn ee neem napein in ameupt ein anpa-paon on naan ate, sin uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan arekot neu sin. In npaek tai ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein naan nok amnahat amin-minat. ³⁸ Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae sin uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin nabaarb ein piut.

³⁹ Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu abaakt ee he ntaam oras mee, in ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat naan anpukai in umi. ⁴⁰ Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om batuur-batuur, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es nahiin batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee, he nkoen On anfain neem.”✧

*Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)*

✧ **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36 ✧ **12:40**
Nai' Mateos 24:43-44

⁴¹ Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho uab manporin fe'e na antoom neu kai mmese oo, ai' ntoom too mfaun ein barisi?”

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Uab manporin fe'e na antoom nain too mfaun ein ok-oke' re' anmepun on re' a'naak urusan re' n'urus nahiin ma na'kii' neu in usin. Fin in uisn ee nait je he njair abati mnahat neu ameupt ein. Karu in nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski in uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, mes in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in n'ua-reok, natuin in uisn ee of nait je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein ok-oke'.

⁴⁵ Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmurai natenab am nak, ‘Aah! A'naef ee of a'roo fe' te, na' neem.’ Rarit in nmurai nbeos ma npokos ate bian, et bifee ma atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma naah-niun ma nmarin-riin tar antea nmafuf nmaet. ⁴⁶ Mes neon goes, oras ate naan ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, sin usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin usin naan nahiin rasin naan ate, in nbeso npokos, rarit anriu' goe he napein kuun in sapaan ein et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re' ka na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn ee in romin.

⁴⁷ Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee in roimn ee, mes ka nabarab fa, ai' ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of napein hukun ma'fena'. ⁴⁸ Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, natuin in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee in mahinin, in of napein hukun ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun. Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in taahs ee msa' ko'u.”

Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe' tuaf anmaraabn

ein

(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan ee mnak, “Au 'uum he 'betis Au ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf anpaek ai, he nout makrafu'. Au 'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi mee-mee. ⁵⁰ Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re' ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein ma'ne'at batuur-batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'.[☆] ⁵¹ Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut anbi pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmatoen, ma ansisa'en, natuin Au noink aan. ⁵² Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto, bae-mone sin of anbait ok. Anbi uim jes in nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf nua, ma tuaf nua te, anraban tuaf teun.

⁵³ Ama' anraban anah;

anah anraban amaf.

Aina' anraban anah;

anah anraban ainaf.

Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma moen-feuf;

aan nanef ma moen-feuf anraban ain baba'.”[☆]

Mihiin mirek-reko' neon amsoupt ii in a'taakf

ein

(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein am nak, “Karu hi mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa' neon-teas, hi mak ‘tanar ia, uurn ii he nmouf goen.’ Batuur on re' naan. ⁵⁵ Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua neem, hi mak, ‘Tanar ia, nak maan mapuut ii ma'tani'.’ Batuur on re' naan. ⁵⁶ Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki, hi mi'uab

[☆] **12:50** Nai' Markus 10:38 [☆] **12:53** Nai' Mika 7:6

ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'! Hi mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok nain neon goe tnanan sin roimk ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi oras ia?"

Ammarame' mok hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa' am es hi ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee es re' batuur! Reko nneis am'urus rame' nahuun! Kais-kaisa' hi mtea mrair afeek rais je te, in nafeek ki he mtaam meu bui. ⁵⁹ Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa mpoi maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi tusa' re' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki naan."

13

Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mituin Uisneno In ranan

¹ Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak, gubernur Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras sin neman neun kota Yerusalem he neikin fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. ² Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "On mee? Atoin Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin hukun a'maten, oo? ³ Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufinun naan, he mtebi mfain mituin Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu' on re' sin. ⁴ Onaim on mee ntein neu tua bo'es am faun ein re' neon goes ii rame mnanu' Siloam antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin saant ein ko'un neis na'kon tuaf bian re' anbin Yerusalem, aa oo? ⁵ Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb ok, he

mituin Uisneno In romin amneot, hi of amreu' on re' sin amsa'."

*Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuum on re' Uisneno
Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es*

⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet mafua' es* anbi in po'on. In neem piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai' kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan ka nafua fa fe'. ⁷ Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on naan am nak, 'Toon teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais naah bare.'

⁸ Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah am nak, 'Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee mtein maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain he au 'kofan 'iit afu re' roet ia in uun ii, rarit a'tao ne pupuk he namria. ⁹ Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te, reko! Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o.'"

*Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau-'boko,
nateef nok neon onen*

¹⁰ Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. ¹¹ Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes re' in nui-'sau-'book, toon bo'es am faun goen, natuin niut reu'f ee nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek namneo fa. ¹² Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit anhaamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne mnak, "Ain! Oras ia,

* **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia.

ho mureok nai.” ¹³ Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman neu bifee naan. Nok askeken ate, in nui-'sau abokot naan, namneo nain. Onaim in ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is Uisneno.

¹⁴ Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko' amenat nateef nok neon onen. Onaim in na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Krei jes naan ate, neno nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko nneis ameent ein neman anbi nenon re' naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais neman oras neon onen!”[☆]

¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai' kaah?! Fin hi mnao mifetin hi bijae ngguin ma hi bikaes keledai ngguin he ninun oe, ai'?! ¹⁶ Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan, on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim karu Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon onen on nai te, ansaan saa'?”

¹⁷ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus in muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes too mfaun ein anmarinan In meup rekon naan.

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'

(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban naan am nak, “Au he utaib apirsait ein 'eik saa'? ¹⁹ Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah, mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin nmurain on re' musi' fua es re' ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi po'on. Rarit

[☆] **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14

anmoin, ma njair hau ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein.”

*Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)*

²⁰ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au he utaib Uisneno Iin na, 'paek saa' antein? ²¹ In on re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin nait je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku nua,† ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin raur teif aan'-ana' naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'.”

*Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf. ²³ Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Of oni' tuaf fauk aah es re' napein saok sanat ma 'honis, oo?”

²⁴ In nataah am nak, “Sonaf neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'. Onaim mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa. ²⁵ Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi mone', ma mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak, ‘Usi! Musoin kai eon' ii fe!’

Mes In nataah am nak, ‘Hi sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!’

† **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku *sata* teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee.

26 Onaim hi mak, 'Onait usi' ho ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati' te, hit ttoko ma tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein amsa', tua.'

27 Onaim In of nataah am nak, 'Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re' ia mansian amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!'[☆]

28 Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae mpin-pinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et sonaf neno tunan in nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoitán ki meu mone'.[☆] 29 Mansian

ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nuá, he nbukaen bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.[☆]

30 Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian ein sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet, te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut aah."[☆]

*Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)*

31 Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, "Reko nneis Aam Tung-guru mnao mu'roo-'roo meu bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he na'maet Ko, tua."

32-33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma he nareu' goah, on re'

[☆] 13:27 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 [☆] 13:28 Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 [☆] 13:29 Nai' Mateos 8:11-12 [☆] 13:30 Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31

metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon ee mmak, 'Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te, na' Au urair mepu.' Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he 'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.

³⁴ Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman ma naruru' ki ranan. Fani-fani Au he u'buu' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais maufinu, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa. ³⁵ Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfaifoer fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea hi mmanaku' mmak, 'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno In kanan, natuin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!'”✧

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

¹ Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi. In ntook ma nbukae, mes anmui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon onen naan. ² Oras naan anmui' tuaf es nameen boo bere-bere, re' nok antoko nbi naan. ³ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis sin re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan am nak, “Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, bole tareko' amenat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?”

✧ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

⁴ Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat naan, rarit nareok nain. Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe he nfain nai. ⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin ntenin am nak, “Karu anmui' ri'aaan es anmoufu ntaam neu oe hani' nateef nok neon onen, hi mnao mipoin ee oo, ai' kaah? Karu bijae je es anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo, ai', mnao mipoin ee? Hi of amnao mheer mipoin. On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi mmeup!”[☆]

⁶ Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

⁷ Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin umi naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun namin bare he ntokon nbin maat. Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab am nak, ⁸ “Ampaant om, oo! Karu anmui' tuaf anfee haan askaut neu ki, he mnao meu fesat kabin, kais maim bare he mtoko mbi a'naet ein sin baark ein. Kais-kaisa' kabin tuaf ee anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein. ⁹ Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of neem neu ko mnak, ‘Kais mutoo' goo! Au uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee, natuin au ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu a'naet re' ia.’ Onaim ho mfeen mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb om. Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit. ¹⁰ Onaim karu ho mupein haan askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit kotin ee. Karu kabin tuaf ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak ko mnak, ‘Ee, Aam! Au uskau he tkoen ok teu matan ia.’ Nok ranan naan hi mipein hormaat anbi taumn ee ok-oke'.[☆] ¹¹ Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of

[☆] 14:5 Nai' Mateos 12:11

[☆] 14:10 Fainekat 25:6-7

namouf goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn on on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait na'raatn ee.”✧

¹² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok uim tuaf naan am nak, “Neot es anteni', karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais amfee haan askaut meu ho nonot-asar ma ho partei amui't ein anmesen! Natuin sin of bisa nfeen haan askaut he nbaras ko. ¹³ Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-sere', abuat, ma aforot sin. ¹⁴ Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa. Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko. Anbi oras Uisneno namonib nafani' In apirsait ein re' anmaten nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe' reko naan.”

*Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai' Yesus, na'uab am nak, “Ua reok re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu'-bua' anbi Uisneno In sonaf!”

¹⁶ Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Au 'mui' reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es anmoe' fesat ko'u. Onaim in nfee haan askaut neu too mfaun ein. ¹⁷ Oras fesat naan sin naroitān anrair je te, in nreek haefan in ate ma nnao naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak, ‘Au uskau tua, fin acara fesat he nmurai jen.’ ¹⁸ Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk rasi 'sukif huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee rasi 'sukif am nak, ‘Hee'! Au fe' a'soos auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he 'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'! Au ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.’ ¹⁹ Bian nak, ‘Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae abanit afu pasan niim.

✧ **14:11** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

Au he 'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit ma'af, he!
²⁰ Bian anteni' nak, 'Au 'matsao fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa, tua.'

²¹ Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma natoon neu in usin. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in ate naan am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, mnao rabah meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan' ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit atoin kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere', atoin aforot ma abuat ein.' ²² Anneen on naan ate, ate naan annao ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Rarit in ntebi nfain ma natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Sin neman nrarin, mes bare bian ruum ein fe', tua.'

²³ Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, annao mtein meu kuan-kuan et kota in kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef sekau-sekau te amfuir sin, he meik sin neman, asar baer fesat ia naheun. ²⁴ Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' antorak au haan askaut naan, sin ka nnaben niit fa fesat ia in minan, maski kre'-re'o msa'!'”

*Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus
 (Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Rarit In nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am nak, ²⁶ “Atoni' re' batuur-batuur he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis* na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi: anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, anneis na'ko in fee-anah, anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko in tuan aan kuun. Karu kaah fa te, atoni' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup noni'! ✧ ²⁷ Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at

✧ 14:26 Nai' Mateos 10:37

natuin in npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim he njair Au ngguin, maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.✧

²⁸ Onaim karu he mituin Kau, amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni' he nafena' uim maktuta'. In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim je in oosn ii fe', tar antea namtiis. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ka nanokab fa. ²⁹ Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar namtiis, in of anfanderen anrari te, roit ein oek' ein. Rarit biak ein anmains ee ma namae je, ³⁰ mnak, 'Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe'! In fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-saa' fa fe', mes narair roit.'

³¹ Uab conto bian, es re' anmatoom nok makenat. Usif re' he nnao neu makenat, ro he ntook he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-bian sin. Karu in suma nmu'i ha sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis anbi makenat nok musu tuaf nifu bo' nua (20.000), ai' kaah? ³² Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in of ka niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko nneis, oras muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in nreek haefan tuaf he nnao n'urus rais rame'. ³³ On naan amsa', tuaf re' he natuin Kau. In ro he ntai nafan-fani' mnak, in nabarab anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'? Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.”

Tuafre' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa

(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban naan anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak, “Maisk ii reko.

✧ **14:27** Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat. Mes karu maisk ii ka miin mari fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka bisa tpaek je fa he tmasi amnahat. He ttao pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masak amsa', he mmoin nok manekat mok are' too mfaun ein. Sekau maruki' te, amtakan mirek-reko'!"

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk (Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

¹ Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma atoin ka mapaek ein neman piut-piut neu Nai' Yesus he nitan ma nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes atoin Yahudis sin naan sin, atoin re'uf. ² Ankius on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin na'muun ein am nak, "Phue! Atoni' re' ia anmapartei nok atoin reuf ein. Antoko ma naah nok sin antein!"[☆]

³ Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, ⁴ "Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, in nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es. Onaim namneuk es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit nnao naim amneukt ee reka' niit ee. ⁵ Karu in napein 'bib-kaes amnekut naan ate, in nasaah neik je nok neek marine. ⁶ Antea umi te, in no'en in nonot-asar sin ma natoon neu sin am nak, 'Hae! Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok kau fe'! Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-kaes amnekut naan.' ⁷ Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf neno tunan in

[☆] 15:2 Nai' Lukas 5:29-30

naan ee anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re' anfain neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo' seo mseo re' anmonin nok amne'o ma ka nseken fa.”

Roi muti' re' namneuk

⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak, “Anmui' bifee mnais es anmui' roi muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka nakeo naan fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he nnao nout paku, rarit antana' narek-reko' nbi mee-mee, ma nsaup umi naan barisi, he naim roit naan rek-reko. ⁹ Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in no'en abitan in uim je aon bian, rarit natoon neu sin am nak, ‘Au uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-riin mok kau fe', tua! Fin au 'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut naan!’ ¹⁰ Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es re' na'piis, rarit antebi nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf neno tunan sin barisi anmarinan nmaten.”

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

¹¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta' npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, “Anmu'i 'naef es nok in aan moen ee tuaf nua. ¹² Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi!' Ambati mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia nai!’ Onaim In aamf ee nbait in a'mui'f ein neun in aanh ein nua sin. ¹³ Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum in tais ein, ma nnao kuun neu pah a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare naan in nbis-biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin nok marine re' ka mapanat

* **15:8** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

fa. ¹⁴ Oras in narair roit on naan ate, pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee, tar antea in a'moin ee njair atoin kasian. ¹⁵ Onaim in nnao naim mepu. Atoin es nbi pah re' naan antoup goe he nmeup. Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes, re' he nhao fafi. ¹⁶ Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka nabei' fa goen, onaim in neekn ee he naah mnaah fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he nfee ne he naah.

¹⁷ In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-mneem am nak, 'Anbi au ama' in umi, ameupt ein ok-oke', sin nahan tar namsenan. On nai te, au es ia ma umnaah a'maet. ¹⁸ Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak, "Aam honi"! Au usanab a'rair 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'. ¹⁹ Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau 'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia msa', reko!"

²⁰ Natenab anrair on naan ate, in nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in aamf ee umi. Oras in anbi 'roo goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair je, onaim ansaon ee nmouf ma nkasian ee. In npoi na'ko uim je naan ee, ma naen anseun goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek naan ee.

²¹ Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, 'Aam honi"! Au usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen.'

²² Mes in aamf ee naprenat in ameupt ein am nak, 'Hae! Rabah! Mait meik maan baru mnaun feu' goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma msapaut in haek ein rek-reko. ²³ Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou'-ko'u. ²⁴ Natuin au anah re' ia on re' anmaet jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain jen. In namneuk, mes oras

ia au upein ufain' ee.' Na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin nmurai nfeest ein bu'-bua', ma sin nmarinan nmaten.

²⁵ Oras naan, aan moen uun goe ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras in nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi 'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt am abobet ansiin ma nabso'on. ²⁶ In neem antea te, in no'en ate es, rarit nataan ee mnak, 'Hae! Hi mmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?'

²⁷ Ate naan nataah am nak, 'Usi', ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama' nreek kai he hai mroor bijae he mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee nfain neem nok ao-mina', tua.'

²⁸ Anneen on naan ate, aan unu naan natoos'. In ka nromi ntein fa he ntaam neu umi. Onaim in aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.

²⁹ Mes in nmaheek je mnak, 'Aam honi!' Ho mutenab miit! A'roo-'roo re' ia, au 'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit fa ho atoran mese' msa'. Mes ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin 'ok au aok-bian sin. ³⁰ Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, annao ma nporin roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin tafi'-tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia, in nfain neem on nai te, ho mroor bijae paron ma mmoe' fesat ko'u neu ne.'

³¹ Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak, 'Unu! Amneen murek-reko', hee! Ho mok kau 'roo-'roo goen. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui 'mu'i sin, naan ho nggoa. ³² Mes oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he tmariin, natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu' te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras ia in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes oras ia, tiit tafain' ee.'"

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In atoup noin' ein, npaek uab manporin es antein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin es njair in a'naak urusan. Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen uab anin nak, a'naak urusan ia nmurai npa'e'ob he naruikb ee. ² Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab am nak, 'Au 'neen ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras ia, ho mnao he mtui ho 'meupm ein, rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab ko.'

³ Anneen on naan ate, a'naak urusan naan natenab neu-mneem am nak, 'Au urair beti'! Au he unsaa' oras ia? Ureen, au ka ube'if. A'kuir roit, au 'mae kuuk. ⁴ Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein anturun ma ntoup kau.'

⁵ Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en tuaf-tuaf re' natusan roit na'kon in usin. In nataan ahuunt ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et au usi'?

⁶ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, 'Au utuus miin saitun liter nifu haa (4.000), tua.'*

Onaim a'naak urusan naan, na'uab am nak, 'Batuur! Ho surat re' ho mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia mpius goe, rarit amtook he mtui suur tuus fe'u mmak, ho mutuus liter nifu nua (2.000) goah.'

⁷ Rarit in nataan atoin atusat es am nak, 'Onait ho ntein. Ho mutuus fauk?'

* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, '*batos* nautn es (100)'. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40).

In nataah am nak, 'Au utuus maka' taum karo' niufn es (1.000), tua.'†

A'naak urusan naan natoon am nak, 'Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa' aan, rarit amtui suur tuus fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun goah (800).'

⁸ In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in uisn ee nahiin in ronon naan. Mes usif naan ro he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak urusan re' maufinu naan anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.

Onaim Au utoon ki uab manporin ia, he hi mihiin mak, karu tataib atoin apirsait ii te, ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe nneis he nmoni nbi too gui in atnanan.

⁹ Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski mansian pah-pinan ia npaek in a'mu'in he nmoe' re'uf, mes reko nneis hi mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he mmaturun es nok es. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun. Maski a'mu'if naan oke', mes Uisneno of nabarab ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.

¹⁰ Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais aan'-ana', in of ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais ko'un. Ma karu tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana', in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi rais kou'-ko'un. ¹¹ Karu atoni' ka bisa npirsai ki fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno he bisa npirsai ki he mmoe' rais ko'un, on mee? ¹² Karu hi ka bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau nabrain he nfee ki in a'mu'in neu ki?

¹³ Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua. Fin in of ka nneek fa tuaf es, ma anneek

† 16:7 Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'koros nautn es (100)'. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390).

tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes ka nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek fa Uisneno nata-tai nok hi mneek noni-roit.”✧

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin (Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Oras naan, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk nokan nnenan Nai' Yesus In uab ein fe'e na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee, natuin sin nakoman roit. ¹⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe! Maski hi mikninu' hi tuam ein anbi mansian ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin hi neekm ein naan, maufinu. Anmui' rasi mfaun re' mansian ein antuna' sin, te kaah, Uisneno naan rasin naan neu maufinu, ma nmai'nisin sin.

¹⁶ Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma mafefa kniun' ein napein Uisneno In atoran, tar antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit neem antea msa', hit atoin Yahudis atmoin tatuin atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uisneno In Rais Reko natoon On ma nasiin On antea mee-mee. Anmui' tuaf amfaun n'usaha ma'tani', he sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin.✧ ¹⁷ Maski neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ia namneuk, mes Uisneno In atoran aan'-ana' msa', ka namneuk fa. Titik mese' msa', ka namneuk fa!✧

¹⁸ Atoni' re' nporin in fee, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan amakaket. Rarit atoni' re' ansao bifee porin naan, anmakake' msa'.”✧

✧ **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24 ✧ **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13

✧ **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✧ **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

¹⁹ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es. In biasa npaek tai amasat. Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii. ²⁰ Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In aon ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam. ²¹ In nroim he napein mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf ein, mes ka napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn ee neman ma nraim in paap oef ein.

²² Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.

Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub ee. ²³ Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf neno tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai maputu' ai marara' abar-barat, nabua nok amates amfaun. Anbi bare naan, in napein susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anmapii. Neot es, in nait matan on nai te, in niit nai' Lasarus antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian. ²⁴ Onaim in nkoa' am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau fe', tua! Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa' in akrurun tuun aan neu oe, he neem napeet naan au maa' tuun ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai abar-barat ia!'

²⁵ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Airoo, anah! Mumnau murek-reko' neno uun aan fe'! Neno naan, oras ho mmoin fe' mbi pah-pinan, ho mupein main are' kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma napein haa susat. Onaim oras ia, Uisneno

anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust am nana'renat. ²⁶ Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai, Uisneno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa mnanu' ma mainuan. Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa neitin fa neun naan, ma tuaf abitan naan ka bisa neman fa neun ia.'

²⁷ Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti mnak, 'Karu on naan ate, ka'o mreun nai' Sarus he nfain neu au ama' in uim je fe'. ²⁸ Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee ja fe'. Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao namnaub sin, he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uisneno. Maut he sin nmaten ate, sin kais antaman neu baer siraak re' ia, tua.'

²⁹ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o Musa ma In mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa nrees nafan-fani' sin, he nahinin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.'

³⁰ Mes atoin amu'it naan anprotees am nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Sin ka nfairor fa Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan! Ro he nmui' amates anpoi na'ko nopu, he nnao natoon neu sin, na' sin nromin he natninan.'

³¹ Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak, 'Karu sin ka nromin fa he natniin ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein, maski amaets ein anpoin na'kon nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan fa.'"

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon

(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

¹ Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni' bisa nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin ataos

ein naan, sin es re' napein siraak anneis-neisi. ² Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi' tar antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau fa, Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko nneis ta'aisa' fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi. ³ Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun sanat! Mes karu ho aom-bian nmo'e nsaan, mukain ee. Karu in na'piis, rarit neem ma ntoit ampon, amnikan main in sanat naan.✧

⁴ Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan no hiut nbi neno mese', onaim in nroim he na'piis, rarit in neem no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho ro he mnikan main in saant ein naan no hiut.”

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

⁵ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein* neman ma nak Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai neek pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain maan kai, tua!”

⁶ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu Uisneno In kuasan, maski aan'-ana', mes hi bisa miprenat hau ko'u ia mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma munani' nai meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi prenatal naan nain.”

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re' n'oet afu nbi rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun. Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn

✧ **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, “haef ein”. Nai' Lukas antui nak “haef ein” anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

ee nak ee mnak, 'Uum he hit nua kit atbukae nai!'
 8 Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan napreent
 ee mnak, 'Amnao mubarab mei je meu kau. Rarit
 ho muah ambi kotin nee.' 9 Karu ate naan anmoe'
 natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak of usif naan of
 antoit makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua! 10 Hi on
 re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu mrair are' saa'-
 saa' re' Uisneno nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi
 mi'uab am mak, 'Hai re' ia, suma Ho aten kai re'
 ka maso'ik fa. Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma
 mbo'is kai. Hai suma minaob ahaa hai mepu re'
 Ho muna'at kai sin, tua.'"

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun kota
 Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat propinsi Galilea ma
 propinsi Samaria. 12 Oras sin he ntaman neu
 kuan es, anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf
 bo'es neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin
 a'roo, 13 rarit ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Yesus!
 Usi'! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In
 nrenu mnak, "Hi mnao mikrira' hi aom ein meu
 a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in naprikas ki nak,
 hi meen nui-atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai'
 kaah." Annenan on naan ate, sin nnaon. Mes
 anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken,
 sin nareok nanin.☆

15 Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmarinan nmaten.
 Mes tuaf es antbin nfain neem ma nateef nok
 Nai' Yesus. In nkoa' am nak, "Pures ma bo'is
 neu Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair, tua!" 16 Onaim
 in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai'
 Yesus. (Te kaah, in ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re'

☆ 17:14 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

naan atoin Samarias re' anmaka'rais ein piut nok atoin Yahudis sin.)

¹⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, “On mee? Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee? ¹⁸ Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nboi's Ee?”

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, “Ho mureok goen, natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina'!”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon am-sopot, ma In oras he nfain neem

(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Neon goes, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In aprenat?”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob In aprenat nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia, he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, ‘Amkius miit ia! Fin Uisneno nanaob In apreent ee, es ia!’ ai', ‘Es nee!’ Kaah fa, tua! Natuin In nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein et tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan nanan.”

²² Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ka 'roo fa te, Au Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka 'uum fa fe'.

²³ Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma natonan neu ki mnak, ‘Kristus es ia!’ ai', ‘Kristus es nee!’,

hi kais amtaisiub he maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein naan, puta-kriu goah. ²⁴ Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem ate, in tanar naan mamnita' maat-maat, on re' rimat re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe me'u na'ko pani neu panin. ²⁵ Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoitr Ee. ²⁶ Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa, nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein. ☆ ²⁷ Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh antaam neu bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate, noe sako' nsaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'. ☆

²⁸ Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' mansian ein re' anmonin maufinu oras nai' Rot in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk, anraakn ein kuuk, nmepun rene, nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin nmo'-mo'en. ²⁹ Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he natninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan, oras nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'. ☆

³⁰ Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor neem. ³¹ Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam amtein meu uim je nanan he mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi rene, kais anfain he mait antein bare' et umi. ☆ ³² Mimnau

☆ **17:26** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ☆ **17:27** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ☆ **17:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 ☆ **17:31** Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16

nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In on mee? In nmaet, natuin in namnau in baer' ein etan in umi.✧

³³ Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau, natuin in nneek In tuan, in a'moin ee, of ruum am parsum aah. Mes tuaf re' annona' in a'monin natuin in nneek Kau, Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant am penu sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok Ne.✧ ³⁴ Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem, karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es. ³⁵ Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es. ³⁶ [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.]”†

³⁷ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?”

Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin uab am nak, “On nai! Karu hi miit koor amneuk puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te, hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar am nak, sin niit puun ee baran.” [Anpaek sarit ma'nifa', oras Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, in tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni' ntakan nahiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufnu

✧ **17:32** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 ✧ **17:33** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

† **17:36** Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi.

¹ Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut he sin n'oen ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno. ² In reta' naan on nai: "Anbi kota es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairair fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau msa'. ³ Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am nak, 'Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!'

⁴ Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak, 'Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairair fa Uisneno, saa' antein mansian. ⁵ Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah fa te, in of para nfain neem, he nahaeb niis kau goen.'

⁶ Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re' amaufinut naan in uaban. ⁷ Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu' naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin na msa', re' an'oen ein fai-manas he ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na. Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa. ⁸ In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. Onaim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef 'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan ia, ai' kaah?"

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

⁹ Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek uab manporin, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak ein. In nareta' mnak, ¹⁰ "Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon n'oen ein nbin Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko pukan

partei pirsait Farisi; es antein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon guin, atoin re'uf.]

¹¹ Antean uim onen on nai te, atoin Farisis naan anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am nak, 'Makasi Usi', natuin au re' ia, atoin reko. Au ka maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au ka ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka 'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia. ¹² Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo' na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk sin.' Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen on re' naan.

¹³ Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek na'roo-'roo nbi kotin nee. In ka nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma nbaiseun on neno. In n'onen, mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn ee krati'-krati' mnak, 'Koi Usi!' Amkasion maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia, tua! Amfee maan kau saok sanat neu are' au saant ein, tua!

¹⁴ Oras tua nua' ein naan anfanin neun sin umin, sekau es re' nmarama' nrair nok Uisneno? Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo, ai', ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup ahoik beo re' neek ma'nura' naan. Mes In ka nrae naan fa atoin Farisis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak namouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin neek ma'nura'."✧

*Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Markus 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Neot es, mahoint ein naskau neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai' Yesus, he In ntao In a'niimk ein he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein naan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mes Nai' Yesus anseun

✧ **18:14** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11

ri'aan ein naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit In nakain In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amkonan ri'ana kruu'f ein naan neman neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka' sin. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf-tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu Uisneno nahuum on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-amaf sin.”

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Markus 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru re' mahormata'! Au he 'moe' on mee he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?”

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau mmak, ‘re' mahormata'”? Suma tuaf mees' aah re' mahormata', es re' Uisneno. ²⁰ Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran na'ko unu' nak:

Kais ammakaek;

kais amroor mansian;

kais mibaak;

kais amjair saksii poi;

ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin.”✧

²¹ Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair atoorn ein naan nmurai na'ko au aan'-ana' fe'!”

²² Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein.

✧ **18:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

Rarit amtebi mfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan.” ²³ Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.

²⁴ Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok neek susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Atoin amui't ii, susa ma'tani' he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan. ²⁵ Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka neu fa he bikaes unta ntaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan. On naan amsa' atoni' re' suma nharap ma nafnekan anbi in a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma nafnekan fa neu Uisneno, ka neu fa he in ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.”

²⁶ Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan Ee mnak, “Karu batuur susa neu atoin amui't on re' naan, atoni' human on re' mee na' bisa napeni saok sanat ma 'honis?”

²⁷ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Neu mansian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun ka neu he njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro bisa njarin.”

²⁸ Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa'?”

²⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Petrus! Amneen murek-reko! Atoni' re' nasaitan in umi, in fee, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai' in aanh ein, natuin in nanaob Uisneno In mepu, ³⁰ ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi oras neon amsopot, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.”

*No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok
In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)*

³¹ Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma na'uab nok sin anmesen am nak, “Hi ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras ia hit atnao teu kota Yerusalem. Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin unu' anmatoom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, of anjair teb-tebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin. ³² Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno. Rarit sin nakre'et Kau, na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npuran hape neu Kau, ³³ nbeos Kau, rarit anroor na'maet Kau. Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.”

³⁴ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun, natuin sin ka nheek naan fa In uab naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es

(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

³⁵ Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi ntaman neu kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin afoort es antook ma ntoit roit anbi raan ee ninin. ³⁶ Oras in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im nak, “Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?”

³⁷ Onaim sin natoon ee mnak, “Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem annao npeo' re' ia.”

³⁸ Anneen on naan ate, aforot naan ankoa' naher-heer am nak, “Yesus! Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut. Amkasion maan kau, tua!”*

³⁹ Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma naher-heer am nak, “Auwoo, sufaf Daut! Amkasion maan kau, tua!”

* **18:38** ‘Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

40 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf he nnao nnaa' neik aforot naan. Neman ntean Nai' Yesus In matan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, ⁴¹ “Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?”

In nataah am nak, “Aam! Au 'toit he au bisa 'iit, tua.”

⁴² Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Reko. Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au bisa ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho mkius nai.” ⁴³ Nok askeken ate, aforot naan nareok nain. Onaim in natuin Nai' Yesus ma nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman npe'on kota Yeriko he nnaon nkonon. ² Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik beo tuaf es neu prenat pah Roma. In kaan ee, nai' Sakeos. In atoin a'mu'it. ³ Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he neem annao nkoon on nai te, in nroim he niit Nai' Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkuis niit Ee fa n'oekn On, natuin too mfaun ein naub naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa' koer pu-pui. ⁴ Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin, re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.*

⁵ Neem antea hau naan in uun ate, Nai' Yesus anbaiseun. Rarit no'en nai' Sakeos am nak, “Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah! Neno ia Au he 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho umi.”

* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet.

⁶ Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim in nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus annaon neu in umi. In nmariin anmat-maet. ⁷ Mes too mfaun ein na'muun ein am nak, “Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin re'uf! Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus antuup antahan neu nai' Sakeos in umi? Too mfaun ein nahinin nrair je te!”

⁸ Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Anmurai neno ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k ein batis nua, he 'fee batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik beo ma bikase' naen neik anneis-neis, au 'fee ufani' sin no haa.”

⁹ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko. Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma 'honis neu ho uim ji nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu Uisneno on re' ka'o Abraham. ¹⁰ Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'jair Mansian Batuur-Batuur a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-tuaf aseket na'ko Uisneno In ranan, he 'feen sin saok sanat ma 'honis.”✧

*Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko
neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein
(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun re' nok an-nenan Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin he noi ntaman neun kota Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In he nanaob Uisneno In apreent ee rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on re' usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es anpaek uab manporin, ¹² am nak, “Anmui' naan kaes kou' goes. In he nnao neu pah a'pen-pene bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru njair usif. Rarit na' in he nfain neem anjair

✧ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11

usif neu in pah aa kuun. ¹³ Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao, in no'en in ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit in nana'at sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.† In nfee prenat am nak, 'Hi mpaek roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon kau mak hi miis fauk een.' Rarit in nkoen on.

¹⁴ Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu bare nee, ma natonan am nak, 'Hai ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia he in nnaa' aprenat neu kai.'

¹⁵ Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in ntebi nfain neem. Neem antea in sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es re' naan, rarit nataan sin am nak, 'Hi miis maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re' au 'fee sin naan?'

¹⁶ Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am nak, 'Usi!' Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko modal re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.'

¹⁷ Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes. Natuin au bisa 'pirsai ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia ho mnaa' aprenat meu kota bo'es.'

¹⁸ Onaim ameput es natoon am nak, 'Usi!' Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim na'ko modal re' au 'toup goe, tua.'

¹⁹ Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko he mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.'

²⁰ Ameput es anteni' neem neik in roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am nak, 'Usi', ho roi noin ji es ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma u'koro urek-reok' ee

† **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, '*mina* bo'es'. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

he kais namneuk. ²¹ Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua. Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka ho goa fa, ma mseu saa' re' ho ka mseen ee fa, tua.'

²² Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe, amonot! Ho uabam naan neik kuun atfeka' neu ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani' kau, re' au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa. ²³ Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank? He oras au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko.'

²⁴ Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf bian anbin naan am nak, 'Mait in roit naan, ma mnoon ee meu ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.'

²⁵ Mes sin nprotesan am nak, 'Usi'! Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun een. Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba' ttein' ee?'

²⁶ Mes usif naan nataah am nak, 'Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf re' an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of natnanab anfee ne. Mes tuaf re' napeeh he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of ansain nain saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.✠ ²⁷ Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek au musun re' ka nroim kau fa he 'jair usif. Meik sin neman neun ia, rarit amroor sin anbin au matak. Amnao nai!'”✠

*Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11,
Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)*

✠ **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18

✠ **19:27** Nai' Mateos 25:14-30

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus nahuun. 29 Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es re' kuan Betfage ma kuan Betania, re' etan a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In nreek haefan in atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. 30 In nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao meu kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of miit bikaes keledai aan es mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka nsaen niitn ee fa fe'. Hi mseif je, ma mheer meik je neem. 31 Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mseif bikaes keledai naan?" Hi mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' nroim he npake.'"

32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit bikaes keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai' Yesus na'uab. 33 Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in tuan ee nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai bikaes aan?"

34 Onait sin natahan am nak, "Hai Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua." 35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes keledai naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai ko'u. Onaim sin nasaeb Nai' Yesus.† 36 Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit ein ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u. 37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too mfaun ein ma In atoup noin' ein anmurai nkoa' ein, ma nsakanan neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, natuin

† 19:35 Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi *Nai' Sakarias* in surat 9:9, anmui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai.

are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin niit sin naan.
³⁸ Sin nsakanan am nak,

“In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem!
 Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!

Oras ia, mansian ein bisa nmaramen
 nfain nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tu-
 nan.

Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' antuun On ma napre-
 nat et neno a'raat re'uf.”[☆]

³⁹ Mes anmui' atoin Farisis anbi too mfaun ein
 sin atnaank ein. Sin na'uab neun Nai' Yesus
 am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Mukain sin he kais
 ankoenenon on re' naan. In on he bainesi'!”

⁴⁰ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hae! Au
 utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu too mfaun ein ia nfeef
 a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is Uisneno!”

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

⁴¹ Oras sin npaumak-makan he ntaman neu
 kota Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus ankius kota naan ate,
 In nmurai nkae ma nain, ⁴² am nak, “Koi, abitan
 Yerusalem sin! Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup
 rais rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes natuin
 hi ka mrae mituin fa Uisneno, onaim oras ia
 hi mhae'roob om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan
 na'roo goen na'ko ki. ⁴³ Of hi muusn ee antuunb
 ein afu tunab-tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu, rarit
 ntaman nbaan ki. ⁴⁴ Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi
 mnoba' maan ahaa afu, rarit anroor niis ki ma
 hi aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkonan fa fatu
 fua' mese' msa' he nhaek, natuin Uisneno neem
 anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka mihiin
 Je fa!”

[☆] **19:38** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

*Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19,
Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re' npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitán sin na'kon bare naan. ⁴⁶ In naskarak sin am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nanin am nak, 'Au ufena' Umi re' ia,

he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oén ein neun ia.'[☆]

Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer buat."

⁴⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni' nbi naan. Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor Goe.[☆] ⁴⁸ Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak, natuin too mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

¹ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit nanoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataán Ee. ² Sin nataán

[☆] **19:46** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 [☆] **19:47** Nai' Lukas 21:37

Ee mnak, “Sekau es anfee Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!”

³ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit na' Au utaa ki.

⁴ On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne kuasa he in nasrain atoni'? Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?”

⁵ Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab ein neu-mneman am nak, “Ha'a! Kreot ii naan kit ein. Karu hit tak, ‘Uisneno es arenut’, of In nak, ‘On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis neu saa'?”

⁶ Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, ‘mansian es arenut’, natuin too mfaun ein of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.”

⁷ Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hai ka mihiin fa.”

⁸ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak sekau es anreun Kau.”

Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12)

⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es antein. Reta' naan nak, “Anmui' naan atoin es anroe hau anggur. In na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu tuaf asebat, he sin nbatin oras sin napenin po'on naan in afan. Rarit in nfoo' neu pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma natua sero 'roo nbi naan.✧ ¹⁰ Oras he nseun hau fua anggur ate, poo' tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es he neem antoup neik in sapaan na'ko aseebt ein naan. Mes aseebt ein anbeos ameput naan, ma nriu' goe nfain

✧ 20:9 Nai' Yesaya 5:1

ruum aah. ¹¹ Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt ein naan anbeos goe, ma namae. Rarit anriu' goe nfain ruum aah. ¹² Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos napaap ee, rarit antokar napoin ee.

¹³ Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma natenab am nak, 'Au he 'moe' on mee 'tein? Reko nneis Au 'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin of anhormaat ma nseun goe rek-reko.' Onaim in nreek haefan in aan hoin ee nnao neu bare naan.

¹⁴ Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi'. In es re' of antoup a'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai! Maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.' ¹⁵ Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te, sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko po'on naan, rarit anroor nisan.

Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab saa' neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan? ¹⁶ Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein."

Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, sin natahan am nak, "Karu reko te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai on naan!"

¹⁷ Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma natahan sin am nak, "Karu ka njair fa he nhukun sin on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin am nak on nai:

'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin, mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?'

✧ **20:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

18 Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan, of namreu', natuin in napein hukun. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, in of namre'u msa', natuin in napein hukun.”

19 Oras tunggur agaam ein ma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein annenan reta' naan, sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer sin npaek uab manporin fe'e na. Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur sin naan. Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' anroim Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

*“Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak”
(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Markus 12:13-17)*

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun annuu' Goe ma nsuntuur Goe piut. Sin namin asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon on re' atoin reko, he nnao na'uab nakreo Nai' Yesus. Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus na'uab namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma, rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he in nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus. 21 Onaim sin nreek haefan asuntirus naan he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon goah. 22 Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of hit he tbeos beo neu prenat Roma in uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?”

23 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiiin nain sin sarit re' he nakreo Goe. Onaim In nataah am nak,

24 “Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es fe'!” Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne. Rarit In nataan am nak, “Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' re' ia?”

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Uis ko'u keser, tua.”

25 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak.”

26 Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef a'temen nai.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

27 Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab na'kreo Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, ✧ 28 “Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran am nak: karu anmui' atoni' nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan in oirf ee ansao bifee banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan. ✧ 29 Batur unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taaten ein. Aan moen unu ansao, mes anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa. 30 Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa. 31 On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob

✧ 20:27 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✧ 20:28 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

on piut tar namsopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate msa'. ³² Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate msa'. ³³ Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani amates sin, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

³⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-pinan ia goah. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, In npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein. ³⁷ Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta' nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau ntean neno ia.'[☆] ³⁸ Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate, hit tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin nmoni nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"

³⁹ Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama bian na'uab ein am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan, reko 'maten." ⁴⁰ Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka tiit fa

☆ **20:37** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

tuaf antein nabrain he nataan Nai' Yesus, natuin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'

(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In nataan nafani' sin am nak, “Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoni' ki mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin, In re' naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan. Mes naan, ka nanokab fa fe'. ⁴² Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut neikn on antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin am nak,

‘Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
“Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi Au aok-bian a'ne'u.

⁴³ Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.’”☆

⁴⁴ Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus nak, ‘Usi’. In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'.”

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein

(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, ⁴⁶ “Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Natuin sin nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein npaken

☆ **20:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

baru mnaun pirore, he nateef nok too mfaun ein, he biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' naan kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he namin bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras antaman neu uim oen ein, ai' nbin fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa too mfaun ein nabuan.
⁴⁷ Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan, natuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'kuba' rais maufinu naan anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe nbi Uisneno In rasin. Mes Uisneno nahiin nain sin saant ein, onaim In of nasanut hukun neu sin ma'fena' anneis-neis.”

21

*Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis
 (Nai' Markus 12:41-44)*

¹ Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein neman ma namouf ein kolekte nbi peit roi kolekte. ² In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem nok amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut roit sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re' naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'! ³ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Baun ama'mu'it re' ia, suma namoufut roit sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak ein ok-oke'. ⁴ Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf ein kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein. Mes banu' re' ia, in nfee nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, roit ein re' naan in a'monin.”

*Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of
 antaikoib
 (Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)*

5 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim Onen Uuf naan am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn ii kah een! Sin nmoe' je npaek fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok. Fatun naan kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin nsusun nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee baer ma'osa' he nparoong Uisneno In Umi ia!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, 6 "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak ein of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar namneran."

*Neon susat ma nana'renat sin
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13)*

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natanan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka' te, njair? Karu in oors ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak ein on re' mee?"

8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko he kais napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak, 'Neon amsoupt ii anpaumaak he neem een!' Mes kais ampirsai! 9 Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun ma anmakenan et mee-mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan of anpoin ma njarin nahunun fe'. Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.

10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. 11 Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras annahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re' atoni' namtausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe' sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain

besin nbin neno. ¹² Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf ein ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau. ¹³ Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au Rais Reko. ¹⁴ Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee. ¹⁵ Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein. ✧ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', ori-tatan, bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin. ¹⁸ Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa. ¹⁹ Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki.”

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un

(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

²⁰ Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, “Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu' goen. ²¹ Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein. ²² Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin natai nok saa' re'

✧ **21:15** Nai' Lukas 12:11-12

Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon unu'.[☆] ²³ Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno nato'on sin. ²⁴ Of atoin Yahudis sin musun anroo sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian, he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-pinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma ankuuas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup.”

*Mansian Batuor-Batuor In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In na'uab am nak, “Karu Mansian Batuor-Batuor ii he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma kfuun ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.[☆] ²⁶ Kuasa re' etan neon goe natseran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate, mansian ein namtaun nmaten, natuin pah-pinan ia he napein siraak ma'tani'! ²⁷ Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau, ‘Mansian Batuor-Batuor re' ia, 'saun 'uum a'bi nope'. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa, ma

[☆] **21:22** Nai' Hosea 9:7 [☆] **21:25** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13

Au 'pina' ma kraha' ma'tani'.[☆] ²⁸ Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki.”

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf

(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

²⁹ Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab manporin es am nak, “Hi mkius ma mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun guin. ³⁰ Karu sin nook ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein. ³¹ On naan amsa', neon suust am nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor neman, naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.

³² Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust ein naan ntaman nrarin.

³³ Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan nabar-baran.”

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

³⁴ Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak, “Ampan-panat te, nok askeken Au 'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut, hi mmauf raru, ma mtaisiub he maim meu 'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka mtakan mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub nok urusan a'teta'. ³⁵ Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken. Ma oras Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au humak. ³⁶ Onaim mibarab piut-piut. Am'onen fai-manas kais natfeek, he hi bisa maran ambi suust ein

[☆] **21:27** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

naan. Nok ranan naan, oras Au 'fain 'uum een, ma hi mhake mbi Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te, hi ka mimaeb om fa.”

³⁷ Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Mes karu oras maan afait ntea oras meis'okan, In npoi na'ko Yerusalem ma nnao ntuup anbi kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.✧

³⁸ Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein neman ma nabuan he nnenan In nonin anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

¹ Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin Yahudis sin anpaumaak een. Neon ko'u naan, es re' Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi neon ko'u naan sin anroron a'bib-kase he nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on naan, he namnaun nfanin neu oras unu', oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir.✧ ² Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein of antaisibun, natuin sin nromin he natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

³ Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, es kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin

✧ **21:37** Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✧ **22:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

a'naakt ein namin ranan he nroor na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu 'naakf ee ntaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan. ⁴ Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao naim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he nneka' bua nok sin, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin. ⁵ Oras a'naet ein naan annenan nai' Judas in reona' naan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas am nak, “Reko! Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' kai Nai' Yesus ate, hai mbaen.” ⁶ Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin. Onaim in naim asraak he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus amninu'-mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein kais nahinin.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

⁷ Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska. ⁸ Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, “Hi nua ki mnao mihuun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska bu'-bua'.”

⁹ Onaim sin natanan am nak, “Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet on mee?”

¹⁰ In nataah am nak, “Karu hi mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef mok atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi. ¹¹ Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, ‘Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa, oo?’ ¹² Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In nkikin anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa bukaet.”

¹³ Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai' Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbin naan.

Fesat Paska

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean. In nok In haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'. ¹⁵ Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at. ¹⁶ Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae 'tein fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein."

¹⁷ Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'. ¹⁸ Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'inu 'tein."

¹⁹ Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te, hi ro he mimnau Kau." ²⁰ Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re' ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi nafetin

naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa' re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu ki.✠

²¹ Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of na'sosa' Kau.✠ ²² Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in rais siraak!”

²³ Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, “Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?”

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji

²⁴ Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji.✠ ²⁵ Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, “Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui anteek sin itnak, ‘Ama re' aturun too’. ²⁶ Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-batuur ro he on re' tua a'baut he ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re' he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan reka'.✠ ²⁷ Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua atuthaes? Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.✠

✠ **22:20** Nai' Yereimias 31:31-34 ✠ **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✠ **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46 ✠ **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 ✠ **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15

²⁸ Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-mook Kau oras Au upein ma'ne'at. ²⁹ Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au unaiba' ki msa', ³⁰ he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan. Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi pah Isra'el.”✠

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

³¹ Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, “Petrus! Nitu 'naakf ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.* ³² Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain uum een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin neek ein.”

³³ Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa', reko tua.”

³⁴ Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'. Mabe' ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa.”

Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

³⁵ Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, “Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au 'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma 'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?”

✠ **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28 * **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon.

Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am nak, “Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa saa'-saa', tua.”✠

³⁶ Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, “Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit, henat meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur goes he msoos. ³⁷ Natuin atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je, mnak:

‘Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!’”✠

³⁸ Sin natonan am nak, “Aam! Hai meik benas nua.”

Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!”

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji. ⁴⁰ Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi mipein furi ma 'takaf.”

⁴¹ Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, ⁴² “Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum.” ⁴³ [Rarit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nha'tain In nekan. ⁴⁴ Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'.]†

✠ **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4 ✠ **22:37** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 † **22:44** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik aneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia.

⁴⁵ An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nhaek ma nnao nfain neu In atoup noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan, natuin sin nhaen nmaten, ma nsusan amsa'. ⁴⁶ Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hee'! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Reko nneis hi m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi kais ammouf.”

Sin nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' bo'es am nua' ein naan) neem nok too mfaun. In neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo ma neek Ee. ⁴⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, “Hoe, Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes ma maneek-panaf, oo?”

⁴⁹ Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen maufinu naan ate, sin natanan neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai meik benas.” ⁵⁰ Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas, rarit ansaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. Atoni' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.

⁵¹ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Noo goah nai! Kais amraban sin!” Onaim In nasbeut atoni' naan in rukin, ma nareok' ee.

⁵² Too mfaun ein re' neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “On mee? Hi mitenab mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? ⁵³ Neno-neno te

Au unoni' 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau. Mes nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu 'naakf ee in kuasan!"☆

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus, ma nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein. ⁵⁵ Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak ein anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao nraar nok ai msa'. ⁵⁶ Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai. In nkius narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, rarit in natoon neu biak ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!"

⁵⁷ Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan. Ho muhiin saa'?"

⁵⁸ Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit na'uab am nak, "Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus lin na, ai'?"

Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani' mnak, "Hee'! Kahaf! Ho na' mpeo tafi'-tafi'!"

⁵⁹ Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Au uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, natuin in atoin Galileas!"

⁶⁰ Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates nak, "Mupo nai!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe ankokreo'.

⁶¹ Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus na'uab sin am nak, "Mabe' re' ia, maun ein

☆ **22:53** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no teun.” ⁶² Namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma nnao nkae npin-pinus.

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65)

⁶³ Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus naan an-murai nakre'et, ma nbeos nafan-fain' Ee. ⁶⁴ Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit nataan Ee mnak, “Hae! Karu Ho mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf ko re' ia?” ⁶⁵ Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait

(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi. Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. ⁶⁷ Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natanan neu Ne mnak, “Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Maski Au utaa batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai fa. ⁶⁸ Rarit karu Au utaan ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa. ⁶⁹ Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok Ne.”[☆]

☆ **22:69** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

⁷⁰ Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin natanan am nak, “Karu on naan ate, ho mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo.”

⁷¹ Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab ein am nak, “Hit arkit atneen kuuk, ai'? In nanaib kuun in tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais atperluu saksii ntein. Athukun ta'maet Je nai!”

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

¹ Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka nmu'in fa hak he nhukun na'maet atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Yesus an'ain gubernur na'ko prenat pah Roma anbi naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he gubernur ee nhuukn Ee. ² Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan, sin nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais ambaen beo neu prenat. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus, atoin Yahudis sin usif.”

³ Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan.”

⁴ Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma na'uab neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak, "On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o msa'!"

⁵ Mes sin npenan am nak, "Kaah fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-mee jah, ma nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban aprenat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem ia."

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

⁶ Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataan sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!" ⁷ Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Yesus an'ain usif Herodes, re' annaa' aprenat et propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, in nbi kota Yerusalem. ⁸ On nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, ma in anroim he niit Nai' Yesus a'roo'-roo goen amsa'. In nhar-harap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-nuu. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus neu nee te, in nmariin. ⁹ Onaim In natahan rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan tahas. ¹⁰ Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai' Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran antein Nai' Yesus nok In saant ein huma'-huma'. ¹¹ Rarit usif Herodes nok in soraurs ein nmurai nok nakre'et ma nkana'paar Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnaun reok goes on re' uisf ee baru, ma

sin nakree't Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je nfain neu gubernur Pilatus. ¹² Unu' te, gubernur ma usif Herodes anmamusun. Mes anmurai neno naan, sin nua sin anmasoob rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais harat Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun ein, he nabuan. Rarit in natoon rais ji in atfekan. ¹⁴ In na'uab am nak, “Hi meik Nai' Yesus neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee mmak In nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenatal pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair Je namnutu 'bi hi maاتم ein, mes au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese' msa'. ¹⁵ Usif Herodes anparikas anrair Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in sanat mese' msa'. Es naan ate, in nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem neu kau. Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun u'mate. ¹⁶ Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmurai nkoa' ein ma anhuun ein am nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas.”

[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras fesat Paska te, gubernur ee nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es, natuin atoin Yahudis sin roimk ein.]* ¹⁹ (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam bui natuin in afuarutus neu too, araban anaa'

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi.

aprenat pah Roma nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor atoni' amsa'.)

²⁰ Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Onaim in nataan nafani' too mfaun ein naan am nak, “On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu Nai' Yesus re' ia?”

²¹ Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!”

²² Mes gubernur naan annaben ate, naan ka batur fa, rarit in nataan antein anfain no teun nak, “Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus u'peti' atoni' ia on re' naan? In maufiun ii saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese' he 'hukun u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim au he 'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin.”

²³ Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin ankoa' ein naheran antein' ein, he na'seke' gubernur ee he nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim gubernur ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa goen, ²⁴ es naan ate in nafeek natuin too mfaun ein sin roimk ein. ²⁵ Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re' araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'. Mes in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin, he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

*Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32,
Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Rarit soraur Romas sin anheer neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' te, sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene. In fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin na'seke' nai' Simon he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi In kotin.

27 Neno naan, too mfau-rutu neman ma an-nonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee bian ankaen npin-piuns ein neu Ne. 28 Anneen sin ankaen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anniik sin am na'uab am nak, "Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena' Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena' hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma hi aanh ein kiim. 29 Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou' goe ntaam neem, tar antea atoni' na'uab am nak, 'Bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee ao-'temef, ma ka nasuus niit fa ri'ana kru'uf.' 30 Oras susat ko'u naan antaam neem, mansian ein anha'mui' jok ma'tani', tar antea sin ntotin am nak, 'Reko nneis a'toe'f ein antaikobin he nkuub niis kit nai!' Sin na'uab ein amsa' am nak, 'Atha'mui' jok on re' ia, reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he nkuub naneuk kai nai!' 31 Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa' antein neu atoin maufinu?"†

32 Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus, sin nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf nua he nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. 33 Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee 'Bare 'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus Nai' Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit sin nahake' hau nehen naan. Sin nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi Nai' Yesus in abnapan a'ne'u, es anteni' anbi In abnapan a'rii.

34 [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen am nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein atoin ein re' ia sin saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.]"‡ Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur

☆ 23:30 Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 6:16

† 23:31 Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'."

‡ 23:34 a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi.

ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.✠

³⁵ Too mfaun ein neman ma annonton anbin bare naan. Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein neman ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, “In nsoi naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu In re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, Atoni' re' Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In nsaun neem kuun na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai.”✠

³⁶ Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee msa'. Sin na'iun Ee raur mai'ninu',✠ ³⁷ ma ankoa' nakree't Ee mnak, “Karu ho batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin usif, henat amsoi maan om nai!” ³⁸ Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak,

“Atoin Yahudis sin usif.”

Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' es In napein hukun naan.

³⁹ Atoin maufinu tuaf es re' ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan, nakre'et nok am nak, “Ho Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu on naan ate, msoi maan kit arkit nai!”

⁴⁰ Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan fa Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun a'maten on re' In imsa'. ⁴¹ Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia ka nmaufiun kuun fa saa'-saa'.” ⁴² Onaim in na'uab antein am nak, “Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu Ho pah, mumnau kau, tua!”

⁴³ Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au 'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam am'ain sonaf neno tunan mok Kau msa'.”

✠ **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✠ **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 ✠ **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

Usif Yesus anmaet

(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Oras naan, maans ee natetab rek-reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana' fa pah-pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen Uuf anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir' ee he n'eek Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok askeken ate, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua.✧

⁴⁶ Anbi bare 'Naak Nuif' naan, Nai' Yesus ankoa' am nak, "Aam! Oras ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam." In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natfeek.✧

⁴⁷ A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib na'ratan Uisneno mnak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-batuur neek amne'o, joo!"§

⁴⁸ Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn ee on naan ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok neek susat. ⁴⁹ Mes Nai' Yesus Iin na, nhaken nbin a'roo, ma nkuis In a'maten naan. Bifeen re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken nbin naan amsa'.✧

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

✧ **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✧ **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, "Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat." ✧ **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te, anmui' atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota Arimatea. In neekn ee reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa' aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus. ⁵² Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, onaim in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit parmisi he in n'urus amates naan. ⁵³ Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'. Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat anrari. Noup fatu naan, es ka npaek niit ee fa fe'. ⁵⁴ Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee nmouf goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen antaam ein.

⁵⁵ Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao amates naan et nopu mee.

⁵⁶ Sin nkuis narek-reko' nopu naan in baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nabaarb ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee nmouf, sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin npaon oras neon onen naan ankoon, na' sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates.✧

✧ **23:56** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

¹ Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan neikin miin fubona' ma bonak re' sin nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus In naten. ² Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkius niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair et nini'. ³ Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates ka mnita' fa nbi naan. ⁴ Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat, neman nhaken npaumaak sin. ⁵ Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten, rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi iim maim amoint ii nbi amaets ii in baran? ⁶ Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen! In nmoni nfain jen. Hi of oni' mnika' main re' In na'uab niit ki oras hi fe' ambi Galilea, ai'? ⁷ In na'uab nain nak, sin of na'sosa' Mansian Batur-Batur re' ia neu amaufiunt ein sin a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Mes anmeu te, In nmoni nfain."✧

⁸ Annenan on naan ate, na' sin namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban unu' naan. ⁹ Onaim sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he natonan rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma tuaf-tuaf bian antein re' natuin Nai' Yesus. ¹⁰ (Bifeen re' anbin noup fatu naan, esan re': nai' Yakobus in ainaf, es re' bi Maria; bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala; bi Yohana; ma bifee bian antein.

✧ **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

Sin arsin re' naan es re' annaon ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus In haef ein.)

¹¹ Mes oras atoup noin' ein annenan reta' naan, sin nateenb ein am nak, sin napoin.

¹² Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma naen an'ain nopu naan. Antea nee te, in nraitan ntaam, mes in niit ahaa tais re' an'aum Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan anmees. Onaim in ntebi nfain ma nnao naten-tenab am nak, "On mee es re' ia?"*

Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif Yesus anbi ranan Emaus

(Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

¹³ Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neu kuan es, kaan ee, Emaus. In a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo'es am mese' na'ko kota Yerusalem.† ¹⁴ Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom rasi re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten. ¹⁵ Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus neikn On anpaumak-maak sin, ma nnao nabu-bua nok sin. ¹⁶ Mes sin ka nahiin Je fa, natuin Uisneno anmoe' sin he sin kais nahiin Nai' Yesus. ¹⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo saa'?"

Annenan on naan ate, sin nua sin nasnasan. Sin huumk ein on re' ansusan nmaten. ¹⁸ Rarit tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klopas nataan Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin fe'u re' ka muhiin fa saa'-saa' re' anjari nbi Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia fe', fe'-fe'u."

¹⁹ Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Saa' naa?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret naan! In batuur-batuur Uisneno In mafefa

* **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "*stadia* bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem". *Stadia* bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

kninu'. Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa ma In nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nanoni' atoni' msa' mahiin ii kah een. Too mfaun ein anmariin Ee. Ma Uisneno msa' anmariin Ee.

²⁰ On nai te, mes hai a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anheek Je. Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur he nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. ²¹ Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re' neem he nsoi napoitan hai pah ii na'ko anaa' aprenat pah Roma re' anteir hae kai. Mes maeb es ii, neon niim ii, sin nroor Goe.

²² Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein. Fe'e na bifee ngguin neman ma natonan am nak, kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin nopus. ²³ Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan namneuk. Rarit sin niit Uisneno In ameput nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan, re' natonan am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain! ²⁴ Hai mneen on naan ate, hai partein tuaf fauk naenan n'anin nopus naan. Onaim sin nitan huma' mese' on re' bifeen naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan."

²⁵ Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi moonm ein kah een! Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain sin neno unu'! ²⁶ Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan ro he napein ma'ne'at on re' naan, na' In ntoup hormaat ma kuasa ma'tani'." ²⁷ Onaim Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-saa' ein re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoon nok Kristus, anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa in tuis ein, tar antea mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.

²⁸ Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon goen. ²⁹ Mes sin nua sin

nasee Je mnak, “Aam! Amtuup mok kai mabe' re' ia, natuin maans ee he nmouf goen.” Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim ma ntaam nok sin neun umi.

³⁰ Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate, Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit In n'onen ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma In nteib utunu' naan. Oras In nsoron utunu' naan neu sin nua sin, ³¹ na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re' naan, Nai' Yesus. Mes nok askeken ate, In namneuk na'ko sin maatk ein! ³² Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on re' napein ha'tanis.”

³³ Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese', ma tuaf bian antein' ein nabuan nbinaan. ³⁴ Onaim atoup noin' ein naan natonan tua nua' ein naan am nak, “Batuur! Usif Yesus anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir On neu nai' Petrus.”[†]

³⁵ Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon sin saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

*Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18,
Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe', nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin am nak, “Saloom!”

³⁷ Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun, sin nak oni' aka'taus.

[†] **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak ‘Simon’ anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.

³⁸ Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re' ia? Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni 'fani, oo? ³⁹ Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au haek. Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak he mre'o' Kau! Maut he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka aka'taus aa fa. Fin aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!”

⁴⁰ Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira' sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein ma In haek ein. ⁴¹ Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka bisa nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am es anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, “Hi miah saa' ambi ia?” ⁴² Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan es. ⁴³ Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.

⁴⁴ Onaim In na'uab am nak, “On mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin anmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin. Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa kninu' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin.”

⁴⁵ Rarit In natoon neu sin namnuut, he sin nahiin batur-batur Suur Akninu' In oetk ein. ⁴⁶ In na'uab antein am nak, “Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uisneno nreek haefan nain Je naan, ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma', rarit In nmaet. Mes of anmeu te, In nmoni nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een! ⁴⁷ Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi meik Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma pah, ammurai mi'ko kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku' neu in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu

Uisneno, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein ok-oke'. ⁴⁸ Hi ro he mjair saksii he mireta' mmak, Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet, mes 'moni 'fain. ⁴⁹ Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akninu' re' Au Ama' anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea hi mtoup kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan."✧

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-

11)

⁵⁰ Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin anpoin na'kon kota in nanan. Oras sin anpaumaak kuan Betania, In nait In a'niman ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.✧ ⁵¹ In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan ate, In na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno tunan. ⁵² Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nri'tuun ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit sin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem nok neek mariin ko'u. ⁵³ Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan anbin Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma npures na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in re' ia, utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.

Tabe ma haan buseet,
na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau, tua.

✧ **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 ✧ **24:50** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

**Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an
Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi
language of Indonesia
Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi
dari**

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25